

# JAMES GILLILAND COREY GOODE

TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS OF GRIFTING OFF DISCLOSURE



1  
00:00:47,830 --> 00:00:09,220  
foreign

2  
00:00:47,840 --> 00:00:58,150  
[Music]

3  
00:00:58,160 --> 00:01:02,790  
thank you

4  
00:01:14,929 --> 00:01:08,550  
[Music]

5  
00:01:31,990 --> 00:01:16,780  
foreign

6  
00:02:13,729 --> 00:01:56,360  
[Music]

7  
00:02:36,890 --> 00:02:14,960  
hahaha

8  
00:02:38,460 --> 00:02:36,900  
[Music]

9  
00:02:54,510 --> 00:02:38,470  
foreign

10  
00:03:14,040 --> 00:03:01,250  
[Music]

11  
00:03:14,050 --> 00:03:19,550  
[Applause]

12  
00:03:49,970 --> 00:03:29,420  
[Music]

13  
00:03:49,980 --> 00:03:54,110

foreign

14

00:04:51,010 --> 00:04:02,260

[Music]

15

00:04:54,270 --> 00:04:53,810

no no no no no no

16

00:04:56,570 --> 00:04:54,280

no

17

00:04:58,560 --> 00:04:56,580

[Music]

18

00:05:10,110 --> 00:04:58,570

foreign

19

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:16,960

[Music]

20

00:05:35,570 --> 00:05:28,320

[Applause]

21

00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:44,570

[Music]

22

00:06:05,620 --> 00:06:01,730

we are

23

00:06:26,570 --> 00:06:11,840

[Music]

24

00:06:26,580 --> 00:06:32,410

foreign

25

00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:01,560

[Music]

26

00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:10,129

they would ship

27

00:07:14,809 --> 00:07:12,319

I don't everything was prefabricated

28

00:07:15,770 --> 00:07:14,819

everything had been put together on

29

00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:15,780

Earth

30

00:07:23,210 --> 00:07:19,440

designed to go together like a a puzzle

31

00:07:24,830 --> 00:07:23,220

uh puzzle by numbers and I helped

32

00:07:28,129 --> 00:07:24,840

actually

33

00:07:29,870 --> 00:07:28,139

um to build out an outpost on Mars and

34

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,880

we used a lot of the local materials on

35

00:07:34,370 --> 00:07:31,199

the surface

36

00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:34,380

after they had built below ground and

37

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:37,199

and and it was very much like this it

38

00:07:42,050 --> 00:07:39,599

was it was much lower attack than you'd

39

00:07:43,010 --> 00:07:42,060

expect never lived on Mars I never said

40

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:43,020

that

41

00:07:52,960 --> 00:08:01,430

[Laughter]

42

00:08:05,330 --> 00:08:03,290

didn't you claim that you were speaking

43

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:05,340

with anshar

44

00:08:10,129 --> 00:08:07,680

at some point in time yeah that's when I

45

00:08:12,110 --> 00:08:10,139

meditate those are my guides okay and

46

00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:12,120

who and that's a future species living

47

00:08:16,189 --> 00:08:13,440

inside the Earth

48

00:08:18,290 --> 00:08:16,199

yes and you communicate with them on a

49

00:08:23,330 --> 00:08:18,300

regular basis yeah and it's also a part

50

00:08:25,490 --> 00:08:23,340

of my IP and uh creative arts that we're

51  
00:08:26,749 --> 00:08:25,500  
making movies and video games out of so

52  
00:08:28,730 --> 00:08:26,759  
you're saying that no one else can

53  
00:08:32,209 --> 00:08:28,740  
communicate with them but you

54  
00:08:35,870 --> 00:08:32,219  
well yeah well who well they're my

55  
00:08:39,230 --> 00:08:35,880  
Spirit guides they're they came from me

56  
00:08:40,909 --> 00:08:39,240  
and so you're saying Ann Shar is is

57  
00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:40,919  
unique to you no one else can

58  
00:08:45,889 --> 00:08:43,680  
communicate to them but through you

59  
00:08:49,070 --> 00:08:45,899  
let's see and sharp just answer my

60  
00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:49,080  
question it's in my franchise Bible it

61  
00:09:05,570 --> 00:08:59,269  
to my IP trademarks IP my IP my IP and

62  
00:09:08,269 --> 00:09:05,580  
my IP was my IP my IP my IP my IPS my IP

63  
00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:08,279

by my IP intellectual property is myip

64

00:09:14,030 --> 00:09:10,320

just restrict marks my registered marks

65

00:09:18,590 --> 00:09:14,040

IP intellectual property at my IP my IP

66

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:18,600

IP is my trademark trademarks my its IP

67

00:09:25,009 --> 00:09:22,080

trademark my IP I created trademarked my

68

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:25,019

trademark an IP dramatizations trademark

69

00:09:29,210 --> 00:09:27,120

it's my creation why I trademarked it

70

00:09:32,030 --> 00:09:29,220

blue avian trademark blue Avion the

71

00:09:35,810 --> 00:09:32,040

trademark my IP and my IP trademark

72

00:09:38,329 --> 00:09:35,820

corpse in my trademarks my IPS stuff

73

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:38,339

that I created real IP created a lot of

74

00:09:45,290 --> 00:09:41,519

the stuff I created dark Fleet my IP on

75

00:09:48,410 --> 00:09:45,300

my IP created out of my mind my IP on my

76

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:48,420

IP my trademark clientele property which

77

00:09:53,570 --> 00:09:50,160

definitely locks all this stuff in as a

78

00:09:56,210 --> 00:09:53,580

creation and my IP

79

00:10:00,170 --> 00:09:56,220

greetings and salutations friends and

80

00:10:03,170 --> 00:10:00,180

welcome back uh we are back on track and

81

00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:03,180

ready to attack tonight uh many of you

82

00:10:09,530 --> 00:10:06,560

have asked me to cover this James Gilead

83

00:10:11,690 --> 00:10:09,540

conversation with Corey Goode but I did

84

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:11,700

preview it a bit and it appears like

85

00:10:16,790 --> 00:10:13,920

this is the same conversation that they

86

00:10:18,769 --> 00:10:16,800

had before when uh

87

00:10:20,990 --> 00:10:18,779

you know they were crying and

88

00:10:23,389 --> 00:10:21,000

complaining about everybody else in

89

00:10:27,170 --> 00:10:23,399

conspiracy land making it hard for them

90

00:10:29,329 --> 00:10:27,180

to grift that's the gist of it these

91

00:10:33,530 --> 00:10:29,339

people calling us Liars are making it

92

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:33,540

very difficult for us to grift and uh so

93

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:35,519

we're gonna get into that tonight and

94

00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:37,440

there's uh by the way we

95

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:40,320

started tonight with some girl on

96

00:10:46,370 --> 00:10:43,200

YouTube that channels blue avian chicken

97

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:46,380

aliens so that's awesome because you

98

00:10:48,590 --> 00:10:48,000

know after all

99

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,600

um

100

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:51,360

they don't exist there is intellectual

101  
00:10:55,610 --> 00:10:53,040  
property they're his Spirit guides

102  
00:10:58,190 --> 00:10:55,620  
figments of his imagination but somehow

103  
00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:58,200  
people are channeling figments of this

104  
00:11:04,490 --> 00:11:01,440  
fake Buck Rogers fairy tale hucksters

105  
00:11:07,730 --> 00:11:04,500  
fake aliens it's awesome and believe it

106  
00:11:10,250 --> 00:11:07,740  
or not there is uh I found at least 10

107  
00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:10,260  
people on YouTube channel in these fake

108  
00:11:15,710 --> 00:11:13,680  
blue avian aliens but don't worry avian

109  
00:11:19,130 --> 00:11:15,720  
lives matter then we're gonna get into

110  
00:11:21,949 --> 00:11:19,140  
it tonight for those unaware uh Corey

111  
00:11:25,250 --> 00:11:21,959  
good is Buck Rogers essentially time

112  
00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:25,260  
travels and uh he has Space Adventures

113  
00:11:31,009 --> 00:11:27,420

but it's all intellectual property he

114

00:11:33,410 --> 00:11:31,019

created it uh in order to sell stories

115

00:11:36,410 --> 00:11:33,420

and he tried to trademark things and

116

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:36,420

he's suing everybody and it the the best

117

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:37,680

thing that I can tell you about Corey

118

00:11:42,050 --> 00:11:40,320

good is that even his own so-called

119

00:11:44,509 --> 00:11:42,060

Community this secret space program

120

00:11:46,730 --> 00:11:44,519

Community go talk to them they don't

121

00:11:50,269 --> 00:11:46,740

like this guy

122

00:11:53,090 --> 00:11:50,279

and there is currently a civil war of

123

00:11:58,250 --> 00:11:53,100

sorts all over the land of the secret

124

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,260

space grifter uh uh program people and

125

00:12:03,050 --> 00:12:00,480

um so they're they are

126

00:12:06,050 --> 00:12:03,060

they're they're not happy with Corey

127

00:12:08,750 --> 00:12:06,060

good because uh he he apparently has uh

128

00:12:11,110 --> 00:12:08,760

tried to tried to oh I forgot one of my

129

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:11,120

screens I apologize so he tried to

130

00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:14,700

copyright some common terms like SSP he

131

00:12:18,769 --> 00:12:16,800

sues everybody that he works with or a

132

00:12:21,650 --> 00:12:18,779

lot of them uh he's sued Darling

133

00:12:24,829 --> 00:12:21,660

International a former employee employer

134

00:12:28,250 --> 00:12:24,839

of his he sued Gaia TV a former employer

135

00:12:30,410 --> 00:12:28,260

of his he sued Adrian Youngblood who

136

00:12:33,949 --> 00:12:30,420

organized conferences that he made money

137

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:33,959

at and worked at he sued her uh he sued

138

00:12:40,970 --> 00:12:37,440

Leon Isaac Kennedy uh his Hollywood TV

139

00:12:43,610 --> 00:12:40,980

deal guy or documentary guy he sued his

140

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,620

former manager Roger Ramseur and he sued

141

00:12:47,629 --> 00:12:46,079

a whole bunch of Internet critics who

142

00:12:50,930 --> 00:12:47,639

said that his Buck Rogers science

143

00:12:55,069 --> 00:12:50,940

fiction fantasy stories are not real and

144

00:12:58,610 --> 00:12:55,079

one may wonder why are those cases all

145

00:13:01,069 --> 00:12:58,620

not dismissed right now because in a

146

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:01,079

deposition in a separate trial with his

147

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:02,399

business partners former business

148

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:05,519

partners whatever he admits that his

149

00:13:10,730 --> 00:13:08,160

stories weren't true

150

00:13:12,350 --> 00:13:10,740

so how can he sue people who previously

151

00:13:15,290 --> 00:13:12,360

said his stories weren't true on the

152

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:15,300

internet when he himself in the

153

00:13:20,870 --> 00:13:16,800

depositions

154

00:13:23,629 --> 00:13:20,880

said that this is all creations right

155

00:13:25,850 --> 00:13:23,639

I I don't understand it what's going on

156

00:13:28,970 --> 00:13:25,860

with the court system well I think they

157

00:13:31,009 --> 00:13:28,980

need a whack can do translator that's

158

00:13:33,250 --> 00:13:31,019

what's going on here we need a wackadoo

159

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:33,260

translator we need somebody to translate

160

00:13:38,870 --> 00:13:36,480

Wackadoo to a judge who's a serious

161

00:13:40,670 --> 00:13:38,880

person a legal-minded person and

162

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:40,680

somebody has to explain to that judge

163

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,000

that

164

00:13:48,350 --> 00:13:44,880

he is wasting the Court's time suing

165

00:13:50,990 --> 00:13:48,360

people for years now who said his

166

00:13:54,110 --> 00:13:51,000

stories weren't true when under oath he

167

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:54,120

admitted his stories were not true

168

00:13:59,210 --> 00:13:56,160

I don't understand it I don't understand

169

00:14:01,790 --> 00:13:59,220

how he can how he can basically be a

170

00:14:04,370 --> 00:14:01,800

legal terrorist because you ever been

171

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:04,380

sued it's it's not fun right

172

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:07,680

and people who merely had the audacity

173

00:14:12,110 --> 00:14:10,079

to go on the internet and and say his

174

00:14:15,829 --> 00:14:12,120

Buck Rogers science fiction fantasy

175

00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:15,839

stories were fake uh they get sued for

176

00:14:19,550 --> 00:14:18,120

it and many of them are spending tens of

177

00:14:21,710 --> 00:14:19,560

thousands of dollars or at least I'm

178

00:14:23,329 --> 00:14:21,720

aware of one of those people who had to

179

00:14:25,690 --> 00:14:23,339

spend tens of thousands of dollars or

180

00:14:29,410 --> 00:14:25,700

fifteen thousand dollars last I heard

181

00:14:33,230 --> 00:14:29,420

to combat a frivolous lawsuit for for

182

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,240

you know having free speech right real

183

00:14:37,790 --> 00:14:35,519

love and light oh you said my stories

184

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,800

weren't true I'm gonna sue you and by

185

00:14:42,050 --> 00:14:39,120

the way

186

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,060

I believe that the cases involving the

187

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:44,639

people the critics of his are soon to be

188

00:14:50,210 --> 00:14:47,279

dismissed uh I've talked to the court

189

00:14:54,650 --> 00:14:50,220

clerk and those uh motions to dismiss

190

00:14:56,750 --> 00:14:54,660

are going to be uh ruled on very shortly

191

00:14:59,689 --> 00:14:56,760

and once they are we're going to review

192

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:59,699

some of this man's ridiculous claims in

193

00:15:04,189 --> 00:15:00,959

that lawsuit

194

00:15:07,129 --> 00:15:04,199

how he has been grifting uh begging

195

00:15:09,050 --> 00:15:07,139

people for money to give him so that he

196

00:15:12,170 --> 00:15:09,060

could hire lawyers to go after his

197

00:15:14,230 --> 00:15:12,180

critics this is not about protecting his

198

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:14,240

rights or his intellectual properties

199

00:15:20,810 --> 00:15:18,480

this is about a sad bitter angry little

200

00:15:24,710 --> 00:15:20,820

man who doesn't like people making fun

201

00:15:26,449 --> 00:15:24,720

of him on the internet suing people

202

00:15:28,730 --> 00:15:26,459

so we're going to get into this

203

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:28,740

conversation with James Gilead who we've

204

00:15:32,810 --> 00:15:30,480

covered previously who essentially

205

00:15:34,490 --> 00:15:32,820

griffs saying that he has a ranch that's

206

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:34,500

kind of like Skinwalker Ranch and you

207

00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:38,100

you there's alien contact acts

208

00:15:41,870 --> 00:15:40,079

constantly and ascendant Masters coming

209

00:15:44,090 --> 00:15:41,880

there and all kinds of stuff and what's

210

00:15:46,490 --> 00:15:44,100

the best evidence he has after claiming

211

00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:46,500

40 Years of alien contact or 30 years or

212

00:15:52,189 --> 00:15:49,500

20 years decades of alien contact Larry

213

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:52,199

asked pictures of orbs and rain and

214

00:15:58,430 --> 00:15:55,199

things like that or a light in the sky

215

00:16:02,030 --> 00:15:58,440

it's a Mothership

216

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:02,040

uh so these two grips of a Feather grip

217

00:16:06,250 --> 00:16:03,600

together right

218

00:16:09,949 --> 00:16:06,260

grifters love each other right

219

00:16:11,689 --> 00:16:09,959

these two uh these two I I think they

220

00:16:13,970 --> 00:16:11,699

want to butt bang each other but I'm not

221

00:16:16,850 --> 00:16:13,980

sure and there's been a lot of stuff

222

00:16:19,009 --> 00:16:16,860

said about some creepy stuff going on I

223

00:16:20,990 --> 00:16:19,019

don't know uh it's just rumors and

224

00:16:22,910 --> 00:16:21,000

speculation I don't know if they want to

225

00:16:24,769 --> 00:16:22,920

buff bang but if they do I'll pay for

226

00:16:26,689 --> 00:16:24,779

the hotel room they could just bump bang

227

00:16:30,350 --> 00:16:26,699

and get it over with get the butt

228

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:30,360

banging going and uh you know move on

229

00:16:37,370 --> 00:16:34,800

but here we are now once in a while I

230

00:16:40,430 --> 00:16:37,380

get to have a particularly good uh

231

00:16:42,050 --> 00:16:40,440

message sent to me

232

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:42,060

um and

233

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:44,880

uh by the way I wanted to mention I am

234

00:16:53,150 --> 00:16:48,839

trying my very best to remain a public

235

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:53,160

person and and a real person right and

236

00:16:58,610 --> 00:16:56,160

uh because growing up uh listening to

237

00:17:00,769 --> 00:16:58,620

you know Art Bell or things like that I

238

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:00,779

sent him a bunch of emails he never

239

00:17:05,329 --> 00:17:03,600

emailed me back and and other uh

240

00:17:07,789 --> 00:17:05,339

personalities that I was interested in

241

00:17:09,949 --> 00:17:07,799

or listened to uh that had shows or

242

00:17:12,350 --> 00:17:09,959

podcasts or whatever and they don't

243

00:17:14,449 --> 00:17:12,360

respond because yeah I guess they're too

244

00:17:16,610 --> 00:17:14,459

busy to get too many messages I'm trying

245

00:17:20,030 --> 00:17:16,620

my very best to not be one of those guys

246

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,040

right and so uh you know I have a public

247

00:17:24,110 --> 00:17:22,079

Facebook I have a public Twitter with

248

00:17:25,970 --> 00:17:24,120

open DMS

249

00:17:28,189 --> 00:17:25,980

um but the the Facebook messages

250

00:17:31,130 --> 00:17:28,199

especially have been getting

251  
00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:31,140  
crazy lately so I'm gonna ask again for

252  
00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:34,080  
maybe the 10th time I'm on East Coast

253  
00:17:41,330 --> 00:17:37,320  
time so while I don't mind people

254  
00:17:44,029 --> 00:17:41,340  
sending me messages anywhere

255  
00:17:45,650 --> 00:17:44,039  
um I have notices on my phone maybe I

256  
00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:45,660  
should just shut off the notices but see

257  
00:17:50,450 --> 00:17:48,480  
I need to I communicate with my wife via

258  
00:17:52,010 --> 00:17:50,460  
Facebook so I need that messenger app to

259  
00:17:54,890 --> 00:17:52,020  
communicate with my wife

260  
00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,900  
and but many many people keep doing the

261  
00:17:59,150 --> 00:17:56,880  
same thing which is that's four o'clock

262  
00:18:01,789 --> 00:17:59,160  
in the morning yeah I think Steve needs

263  
00:18:04,810 --> 00:18:01,799

to see 12q videos to know that the storm

264

00:18:07,310 --> 00:18:04,820

is coming tomorrow no I don't

265

00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:07,320

uh and while I appreciate people's

266

00:18:13,490 --> 00:18:10,799

sending me materials or videos or asking

267

00:18:15,169 --> 00:18:13,500

me what I think of this uh grifter or

268

00:18:16,490 --> 00:18:15,179

that grifter or this person or that

269

00:18:19,010 --> 00:18:16,500

person

270

00:18:20,450 --> 00:18:19,020

um you know it's East Coast time so if

271

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:20,460

it's four o'clock in the morning just

272

00:18:23,930 --> 00:18:22,080

look up New York time just look up

273

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:23,940

current time in New York before you send

274

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:26,400

me that message I would appreciate that

275

00:18:31,789 --> 00:18:29,520

because if this keeps up and I you know

276

00:18:33,230 --> 00:18:31,799

I can't sleep as it is so when I finally

277

00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:33,240

get to sleep and then my phone's going

278

00:18:40,250 --> 00:18:36,480

ping ping ping ping ping with like 12

279

00:18:42,890 --> 00:18:40,260

videos about Q or other stuff like that

280

00:18:44,210 --> 00:18:42,900

like uh especially the cupid please

281

00:18:46,010 --> 00:18:44,220

don't send me cute videos I don't

282

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:46,020

believe in any of it and I just I don't

283

00:18:49,630 --> 00:18:47,460

want to offend you if you believe that

284

00:18:52,850 --> 00:18:49,640

good for you I don't

285

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:52,860

and and work more than that I really

286

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:54,960

don't care to get Cube videos at three

287

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,840

o'clock in the morning you know so

288

00:19:04,130 --> 00:19:00,000

please be conscious I am going to try to

289

00:19:05,390 --> 00:19:04,140

remain a very public person but not a

290

00:19:07,190 --> 00:19:05,400

pride you know

291

00:19:09,710 --> 00:19:07,200

uh anyway

292

00:19:12,409 --> 00:19:09,720

but once in a while I get an amazing

293

00:19:14,570 --> 00:19:12,419

message and this week I got an amazing

294

00:19:17,810 --> 00:19:14,580

message from a viewer who reached out to

295

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:17,820

me and said hey uh me and my boyfriend

296

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:22,080

we always watch your show and uh you

297

00:19:26,029 --> 00:19:23,760

know I was like oh that's great thank

298

00:19:27,409 --> 00:19:26,039

you thanks for doing that and uh she

299

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:27,419

told me that her and her boyfriend watch

300

00:19:32,210 --> 00:19:30,480

every night and uh they they do it

301  
00:19:34,430 --> 00:19:32,220  
together and they laugh and they always

302  
00:19:37,250 --> 00:19:34,440  
have a good time it was a great message

303  
00:19:40,130 --> 00:19:37,260  
made me feel great and then she told me

304  
00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,140  
that her boyfriend's birthday is her

305  
00:19:45,770 --> 00:19:42,480  
boyfriend's birthday so we want to do

306  
00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:45,780  
something very special uh considering

307  
00:19:52,010 --> 00:19:48,000  
it's birthday time

308  
00:19:53,870 --> 00:19:52,020  
and so I I got something here for that

309  
00:19:56,450 --> 00:19:53,880  
oh there we go

310  
00:19:58,549 --> 00:19:56,460  
this place is falling apart I really

311  
00:20:00,289 --> 00:19:58,559  
need to take a day and work on all this

312  
00:20:02,930 --> 00:20:00,299  
stuff oh and apparently I caught myself

313  
00:20:06,230 --> 00:20:02,940

shaving you ever shave like in four

314

00:20:07,730 --> 00:20:06,240

minutes flat right today was hectic I've

315

00:20:09,650 --> 00:20:07,740

had my children all day they've been

316

00:20:13,250 --> 00:20:09,660

running me ragged with bubble machines

317

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,260

and snack time 85 times what is it with

318

00:20:17,150 --> 00:20:15,360

children 80 I'm the snack [\h\_\_\h] right

319

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,160

they had off from school today I was a

320

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:18,960

snack [\h\_\_\h] all day

321

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:20,880

that's all I did oh you want chocolate

322

00:20:25,970 --> 00:20:22,799

milk oh you want fruit punch oh you want

323

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:25,980

iced tea oh or you wanted Chips Ahoy

324

00:20:31,730 --> 00:20:29,280

cookies not Oreo cookies sorry oh you

325

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:31,740

want a Cool Ranch Doritos not regular

326

00:20:40,190 --> 00:20:36,480

Doritos sorry every time you sit down

327

00:20:44,090 --> 00:20:40,200

uh but anyway uh like I was saying uh so

328

00:20:46,850 --> 00:20:44,100

some very special today uh we have uh

329

00:20:48,529 --> 00:20:46,860

our friend Selena who watches with her

330

00:20:51,890 --> 00:20:48,539

boyfriend sent me a very nice message

331

00:20:53,690 --> 00:20:51,900

and uh asked me to say happy birthday so

332

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:53,700

we're gonna do one better than just

333

00:20:59,810 --> 00:20:55,919

saying happy birthday and her

334

00:21:02,270 --> 00:20:59,820

boyfriend's name is Mike so

335

00:21:04,010 --> 00:21:02,280

here's what happened I was going to sing

336

00:21:07,490 --> 00:21:04,020

Happy Birthday and record it but then I

337

00:21:09,470 --> 00:21:07,500

forgot to so uh I got a grumpy nasty cat

338

00:21:13,490 --> 00:21:09,480

it's like an alley cat he just hangs

339

00:21:15,710 --> 00:21:13,500

around and anyway uh I I thought that I

340

00:21:19,370 --> 00:21:15,720

could just get my Grumpy Cat to sing

341

00:21:22,190 --> 00:21:19,380

Happy Birthday to Mike Mike uh from your

342

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:22,200

wonderful beautiful girlfriend Selena

343

00:21:26,270 --> 00:21:24,960

and from us here at true Seekers we want

344

00:21:29,149 --> 00:21:26,280

to make sure that you have a great

345

00:21:32,029 --> 00:21:29,159

birthday and have a good time and and

346

00:21:33,289 --> 00:21:32,039

treasure those moments man because you

347

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:33,299

don't know how many you're gonna get

348

00:21:37,970 --> 00:21:36,000

everyone is special and I'm glad that

349

00:21:39,529 --> 00:21:37,980

your girlfriend Selena reached out to us

350

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:39,539

I'm glad that you guys watch and I'm

351  
00:21:45,529 --> 00:21:42,000  
glad that you have a good time so uh

352  
00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:45,539  
what can I say happy birthday Mike uh

353  
00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:48,720  
from me and my nasty alley cat

354  
00:21:58,010 --> 00:21:50,220  
what

355  
00:21:59,570 --> 00:21:58,020  
am I supposed to do here am I supposed

356  
00:22:01,610 --> 00:21:59,580  
to sing Happy Birthday to you every time

357  
00:22:03,770 --> 00:22:01,620  
it's your birthday

358  
00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:03,780  
all right fine this is it

359  
00:22:13,130 --> 00:22:08,880  
happy birthday to you happy birthday to

360  
00:22:15,770 --> 00:22:13,140  
you happy birthday to you happy birthday

361  
00:22:17,390 --> 00:22:15,780  
to you all right

362  
00:22:19,130 --> 00:22:17,400  
God

363  
00:22:28,850 --> 00:22:19,140

can a cat just get some sleep around

364

00:22:55,730 --> 00:22:47,680

[Music]

365

00:23:00,590 --> 00:22:58,370

all right happy birthday Mike and thank

366

00:23:03,049 --> 00:23:00,600

you to both Selena and Mike for being

367

00:23:05,570 --> 00:23:03,059

great viewers and supporters of the show

368

00:23:07,490 --> 00:23:05,580

I hope you're having a great time I hope

369

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:07,500

you have a great birthday buddy and I

370

00:23:11,450 --> 00:23:09,360

hope you get some birthday fun you know

371

00:23:14,810 --> 00:23:11,460

what I mean right

372

00:23:16,909 --> 00:23:14,820

it's like obligatory come on Selena help

373

00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:16,919

the brother out it's his birthday you

374

00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:17,760

guys

375

00:23:21,529 --> 00:23:19,679

hope you have a great time I hope you

376

00:23:24,110 --> 00:23:21,539

have a great time today and every day

377

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:24,120

together I hope you uh guys remain

378

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,640

together looks like a a happy couple I

379

00:23:31,490 --> 00:23:29,280

hope they remain so so we're gonna get

380

00:23:33,169 --> 00:23:31,500

into the video with Corey good happy

381

00:23:34,850 --> 00:23:33,179

birthday Mike

382

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:34,860

um we're gonna get into this video but

383

00:23:40,010 --> 00:23:37,200

before we do I thought it was important

384

00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:40,020

that we also point out that there are

385

00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:43,919

consequences to a maniac storytelling

386

00:23:50,029 --> 00:23:46,799

huckster with no proof and no evidence

387

00:23:53,450 --> 00:23:50,039

being let loose in conspiracy land to

388

00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:53,460

tell fairy tales for literally years

389

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:56,760

right and David Wilcock is the king

390

00:24:01,909 --> 00:23:59,760

bringing us these liars grifters and

391

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,919

scammers that just have stories P

392

00:24:06,250 --> 00:24:03,840

Peterson fake government whistleblower

393

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:06,260

Bill Brock Raider right

394

00:24:11,770 --> 00:24:09,600

uh David Wilcox milk Tim uh he was a

395

00:24:13,970 --> 00:24:11,780

court convicted or excuse me

396

00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:13,980

court-martialed child molester and he's

397

00:24:18,110 --> 00:24:16,260

currently on the Run John Walsh did a

398

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,120

show on that guy that was another one of

399

00:24:24,770 --> 00:24:21,120

David Wilcox great sources right

400

00:24:26,450 --> 00:24:24,780

um and who was another source the guy

401  
00:24:27,890 --> 00:24:26,460  
who keeps dying every time he needs

402  
00:24:29,630 --> 00:24:27,900  
money and he writes another book about

403  
00:24:32,450 --> 00:24:29,640  
dying

404  
00:24:34,610 --> 00:24:32,460  
Danny and Brinkley yes and by the way I

405  
00:24:35,870 --> 00:24:34,620  
don't know everybody's telling me when

406  
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,880  
we did that show covering Daniel

407  
00:24:40,010 --> 00:24:37,679  
Brinkley people were like my phone was

408  
00:24:42,110 --> 00:24:40,020  
blowing up he's in the CIA he's gonna

409  
00:24:46,250 --> 00:24:42,120  
murder me or something

410  
00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:46,260  
I I don't know uh and and David Wilcox

411  
00:24:51,890 --> 00:24:49,440  
latest big source of course is uh Corey

412  
00:24:55,070 --> 00:24:51,900  
good who told fairy tales for five plus

413  
00:24:56,990 --> 00:24:55,080

years or eight years now uh hasn't had a

414

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,000

real job for eight years he tells

415

00:25:01,850 --> 00:24:59,520

stories and expects everybody to just

416

00:25:04,430 --> 00:25:01,860

give him money and he makes terrible

417

00:25:07,070 --> 00:25:04,440

comic books that are garbage

418

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:07,080

and by the way

419

00:25:17,630 --> 00:25:15,830

garbage it's a mess right uh I grew up

420

00:25:20,870 --> 00:25:17,640

reading comic books that comic book is

421

00:25:24,590 --> 00:25:20,880

garbage it's drawn terribly it's Inked

422

00:25:27,409 --> 00:25:24,600

terribly it looks like a child made it I

423

00:25:28,970 --> 00:25:27,419

know teenagers making comic books uh

424

00:25:30,890 --> 00:25:28,980

that make better comic books and by the

425

00:25:33,230 --> 00:25:30,900

way I'm entitled to my opinion we live

426  
00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:33,240  
in America I I

427  
00:25:37,490 --> 00:25:36,000  
somebody sent me it I looked at it it's

428  
00:25:40,010 --> 00:25:37,500  
garbage

429  
00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:40,020  
um and he's making documentaries which

430  
00:25:43,250 --> 00:25:40,559  
um

431  
00:25:45,470 --> 00:25:43,260  
are full of fairy tales with no proof no

432  
00:25:47,450 --> 00:25:45,480  
evidence and now he's going to be making

433  
00:25:50,269 --> 00:25:47,460  
video games and he thinks he's going to

434  
00:25:53,930 --> 00:25:50,279  
compete with uh you know big video game

435  
00:25:56,570 --> 00:25:53,940  
companies he has no idea

436  
00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:56,580  
there are video games that are made by

437  
00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:58,559  
like a thousand people working on one

438  
00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:00,799

game but he thinks he's gonna he's gonna

439

00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:03,360

jump right into that industry and make

440

00:26:07,250 --> 00:26:05,279

millions good for you

441

00:26:10,490 --> 00:26:07,260

um but I tell us about the consequences

442

00:26:12,529 --> 00:26:10,500

see the consequences of these clowns and

443

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,539

nobody betting all of this for years

444

00:26:18,350 --> 00:26:14,400

people like Jimmy Church helped promote

445

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,360

Corey good right platform him

446

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:20,400

uh because everybody was making money on

447

00:26:26,090 --> 00:26:22,799

these fake fairy tales but there has

448

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:26,100

been some consequences and since Corey

449

00:26:30,350 --> 00:26:27,960

good the floodgates are open and now

450

00:26:32,570 --> 00:26:30,360

there are uh all kinds of fairy tale

451  
00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:32,580  
hucksters telling fake stories with no

452  
00:26:38,210 --> 00:26:34,980  
proof no evidence nothing not a picture

453  
00:26:40,610 --> 00:26:38,220  
not a video nothing no proof at all but

454  
00:26:42,649 --> 00:26:40,620  
hey they're having Space Battles on Mars

455  
00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:42,659  
and all this other nonsense

456  
00:26:47,930 --> 00:26:45,720  
uh the floodgates were open but it gets

457  
00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:47,940  
disturbing because some of this stuff

458  
00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:50,880  
gets very very disturbing very quickly

459  
00:26:55,730 --> 00:26:53,840  
some of these query good

460  
00:26:58,850 --> 00:26:55,740  
acolytes I don't know what you would

461  
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:58,860  
want to call them cult members or

462  
00:27:01,789 --> 00:26:59,760  
um

463  
00:27:05,210 --> 00:27:01,799

you know I hate to confirm what he said

464

00:27:08,330 --> 00:27:05,220

but people grifting onto his grift maybe

465

00:27:13,250 --> 00:27:08,340

um this one's very very disturbing

466

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,260

there's a woman named Kirsten uh who is

467

00:27:18,289 --> 00:27:16,320

a q Anon garbage Peddler among other

468

00:27:22,250 --> 00:27:18,299

things on tick tock

469

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:22,260

and uh this is from Noelle cook who went

470

00:27:26,049 --> 00:27:24,240

to conscious life Expo and has been

471

00:27:28,490 --> 00:27:26,059

following some of these grifters

472

00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,500

Kirsten's popularity on Tick Tock

473

00:27:33,470 --> 00:27:30,480

increased exponentially when she brought

474

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:33,480

her daughter into her business promoting

475

00:27:40,909 --> 00:27:36,720

the little girl as a quote blue avian

476

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:40,919

child unquote today Kirsten has 95 000

477

00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:43,919

followers and 2.5 million likes on tick

478

00:27:51,169 --> 00:27:48,720

tock and uh what kind of alien or ET are

479

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,179

you apparently

480

00:27:55,310 --> 00:27:53,039

she gets her daughter to explain that

481

00:27:56,330 --> 00:27:55,320

she's not human she's actually a blue

482

00:27:58,370 --> 00:27:56,340

avian

483

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:58,380

but we know from Corey Good's deposition

484

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:00,120

and testimony that blue avians are

485

00:28:07,130 --> 00:28:03,600

imaginary we also know that other people

486

00:28:08,810 --> 00:28:07,140

use blue avian this Bonnie sacks I think

487

00:28:11,390 --> 00:28:08,820

her name is person wrote a book with

488

00:28:13,330 --> 00:28:11,400

blue avians before and in another person

489

00:28:16,909 --> 00:28:13,340

that Corey could attack them one after

490

00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:16,919

uh for the use of the blue chicken or

491

00:28:22,370 --> 00:28:20,880

blue avian aliens I don't know uh this

492

00:28:23,810 --> 00:28:22,380

is very very

493

00:28:26,510 --> 00:28:23,820

troubling

494

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,520

cue and conspiracy messaging fills her

495

00:28:30,830 --> 00:28:28,559

Channel sometimes it's reptilians other

496

00:28:33,890 --> 00:28:30,840

times it's the quote wrong kind of ETS

497

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:33,900

you can even find the six-year-old

498

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:36,720

teaching weekly classes on the conscious

499

00:28:43,370 --> 00:28:39,840

Awakening Channel carried by Roku and

500

00:28:46,490 --> 00:28:43,380

other mainstream platforms

501  
00:28:49,130 --> 00:28:46,500  
and uh here we'll show some of these

502  
00:28:51,710 --> 00:28:49,140  
seven discusses The Reptilian stop by

503  
00:28:54,350 --> 00:28:51,720  
our booth at the conscious life Expo

504  
00:28:56,330 --> 00:28:54,360  
next Saturday seven will be there yep

505  
00:28:57,529 --> 00:28:56,340  
and we're going to be doing healings on

506  
00:28:59,149 --> 00:28:57,539  
some people

507  
00:29:00,649 --> 00:28:59,159  
this looks like this is like a

508  
00:29:03,649 --> 00:29:00,659  
five-year-old girl

509  
00:29:04,610 --> 00:29:03,659  
seven of the Stars I am here to save the

510  
00:29:06,769 --> 00:29:04,620  
world

511  
00:29:09,730 --> 00:29:06,779  
this is the grifting there's people

512  
00:29:11,450 --> 00:29:09,740  
grifting on the grift

513  
00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:11,460

Noel

514

00:29:17,450 --> 00:29:15,360

goes on to stating pardon me I passed

515

00:29:20,090 --> 00:29:17,460

their table in the Expo rabbit hole

516

00:29:22,909 --> 00:29:20,100

Kirsten noticed my glance she nudged a

517

00:29:26,450 --> 00:29:22,919

little girl in my direction this woman

518

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:26,460

is using her little girl to grift on

519

00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:28,799

people with fake alien stories she

520

00:29:33,889 --> 00:29:31,200

nudged a little girl in my direction

521

00:29:36,889 --> 00:29:33,899

without missing a beat a tiny hand

522

00:29:39,049 --> 00:29:36,899

offered a small cardboard Square quote

523

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:39,059

this is a good energy patch and it's

524

00:29:44,029 --> 00:29:41,520

only eleven dollars

525

00:29:46,850 --> 00:29:44,039

this girl has her little girl and look

526  
00:29:49,310 --> 00:29:46,860  
if you want to believe in this Wackadoo

527  
00:29:51,950 --> 00:29:49,320  
stuff I have no problem but when you

528  
00:29:54,830 --> 00:29:51,960  
start using your little girl to scam

529  
00:29:56,930 --> 00:29:54,840  
people for fake alien stories this is

530  
00:29:59,090 --> 00:29:56,940  
when it gets really ridiculous here's

531  
00:30:04,610 --> 00:29:59,100  
some of the other ridiculous stuff this

532  
00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:09,310  
full-size booted Matra it's only

533  
00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:11,520  
17090 dollars

534  
00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:15,840  
it's for sale for 1340 right

535  
00:30:19,549 --> 00:30:18,299  
amazing

536  
00:30:22,190 --> 00:30:19,559  
all right

537  
00:30:23,810 --> 00:30:22,200  
and that was uh Celine I'm getting a

538  
00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:23,820

message

539

00:30:27,230 --> 00:30:25,440

she says thank you that's been awesome

540

00:30:28,909 --> 00:30:27,240

he's been with you since the beginning

541

00:30:30,529 --> 00:30:28,919

and I've been watching for almost four

542

00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:30,539

years now thank you again thank you

543

00:30:36,409 --> 00:30:33,840

Sabrina Selena and happy birthday Mike I

544

00:30:39,169 --> 00:30:36,419

hope you have a great night tonight uh

545

00:30:42,350 --> 00:30:39,179

Selena can help with that right

546

00:30:45,169 --> 00:30:42,360

give it to him Selena give him a good

547

00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:45,179

night all right uh back to this this is

548

00:30:50,510 --> 00:30:47,039

very serious actually

549

00:30:52,370 --> 00:30:50,520

I can't believe you know that conscious

550

00:30:55,850 --> 00:30:52,380

life Expo is letting somebody

551

00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,860

essentially I would look I'm not a law

552

00:31:00,289 --> 00:30:57,840

enforcement officer I don't work for CPS

553

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,299

and I'm not a lawyer but I am a father

554

00:31:05,810 --> 00:31:02,640

and in my opinion and I'm entitled to

555

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:05,820

opinion using what appears to be a four

556

00:31:11,870 --> 00:31:08,880

or five or six year old little girl

557

00:31:13,850 --> 00:31:11,880

to sell alien stories for money and

558

00:31:18,110 --> 00:31:13,860

involving her in that is a form of child

559

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,120

abuse and why would conscious life Expo

560

00:31:22,490 --> 00:31:20,159

sign off on this why would they even

561

00:31:24,529 --> 00:31:22,500

allow this I reached out to them for

562

00:31:27,230 --> 00:31:24,539

comment guess who didn't get back to me

563

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,240

that's right anybody from conscious life

564

00:31:32,690 --> 00:31:29,760

Expo but hey don't worry because

565

00:31:35,810 --> 00:31:32,700

conscious life Expo also platformed All

566

00:31:39,710 --> 00:31:35,820

The Nutters right they had Ismael Perez

567

00:31:42,289 --> 00:31:39,720

and Jimmy church is uh going to be he's

568

00:31:45,289 --> 00:31:42,299

endorsing essentially endorsing another

569

00:31:47,630 --> 00:31:45,299

secret space program grifter in the form

570

00:31:49,549 --> 00:31:47,640

of Ismail Perez for those unaware that's

571

00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:49,559

another Corey good that tells a lot of

572

00:31:56,690 --> 00:31:52,559

fantastic fairy tales and has zero

573

00:31:58,970 --> 00:31:56,700

evidence and who's latching on to him

574

00:32:01,490 --> 00:31:58,980

that's right Jimmy Church the man who

575

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,500

platforms more scammers and fraudsters

576

00:32:06,409 --> 00:32:04,080

and Liars remember when he when he had

577

00:32:08,510 --> 00:32:06,419

Corey good on how many times David Wilco

578

00:32:10,970 --> 00:32:08,520

on how many times Emery Smith on how

579

00:32:14,029 --> 00:32:10,980

many times uh or how about that fake Dr

580

00:32:19,130 --> 00:32:14,039

Reed great job Jimmy Church great job

581

00:32:21,289 --> 00:32:19,140

Jimmy Church you slimeball all right so

582

00:32:23,870 --> 00:32:21,299

we're gonna get into the video I have to

583

00:32:25,310 --> 00:32:23,880

put my fair use Banner uh and this one's

584

00:32:26,810 --> 00:32:25,320

only an hour we're going to try to get

585

00:32:29,570 --> 00:32:26,820

through it but I reserve the right to

586

00:32:34,010 --> 00:32:31,669

day and I don't know how much of this

587

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:34,020

clown I can take today right no I we're

588

00:32:37,850 --> 00:32:35,760

gonna try to do it so this is a

589

00:32:40,010 --> 00:32:37,860

transformative work because we are

590

00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:40,020

definitely educating the public

591

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:44,159

uh about secret space program grifter uh

592

00:32:50,330 --> 00:32:47,760

Corey good who has made apparently made

593

00:32:53,210 --> 00:32:50,340

millions of dollars telling people fake

594

00:32:55,130 --> 00:32:53,220

stories about aliens which under oath to

595

00:32:57,049 --> 00:32:55,140

my understanding at least in my

596

00:32:59,630 --> 00:32:57,059

interpretation of his depositions he

597

00:33:01,610 --> 00:32:59,640

admitted that the stories are fake he's

598

00:33:03,889 --> 00:33:01,620

never been to move the moon he's never

599

00:33:05,810 --> 00:33:03,899

been to Mars even though he talked about

600

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,820

building a base on Mars how do you build

601  
00:33:10,490 --> 00:33:07,679  
a base on Mars without actually going to

602  
00:33:13,250 --> 00:33:10,500  
Mars or ever actually having been to

603  
00:33:15,649 --> 00:33:13,260  
space you see the problem here but Corey

604  
00:33:18,169 --> 00:33:15,659  
good has no shame the grip must go on

605  
00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:18,179  
the Griff goes on right you get caught

606  
00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:20,399  
under oath and by the way just so

607  
00:33:24,409 --> 00:33:22,799  
everybody's clear Corey good thought

608  
00:33:26,509 --> 00:33:24,419  
that he could say all that stuff under

609  
00:33:29,450 --> 00:33:26,519  
oath and get it all marked confidential

610  
00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:29,460  
and no one and from the public would

611  
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:31,440  
ever see it but his lawyer screwed up

612  
00:33:37,070 --> 00:33:34,080  
apparently and so we get to hear the

613  
00:33:39,049 --> 00:33:37,080

real Corey good and I don't care I am

614

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:39,059

occasionally getting some messages of

615

00:33:43,730 --> 00:33:41,039

people attacking me

616

00:33:46,130 --> 00:33:43,740

uh for saying Corey good is a liar

617

00:33:49,070 --> 00:33:46,140

um you can take your pick either Corey

618

00:33:50,330 --> 00:33:49,080

good lied in the depositions or he lied

619

00:33:51,950 --> 00:33:50,340

while he was telling a secret space

620

00:33:54,590 --> 00:33:51,960

program stories

621

00:33:57,049 --> 00:33:54,600

one way or the other Corey good is now a

622

00:33:59,450 --> 00:33:57,059

proven liar I do not accept information

623

00:34:02,350 --> 00:33:59,460

from proven liars and neither should you

624

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:02,360

not without evidence and he has none

625

00:34:08,210 --> 00:34:05,279

eight years this guy has been milking

626

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:08,220

this community sucking every dollar he

627

00:34:15,290 --> 00:34:10,560

can out of it suing people he works with

628

00:34:20,270 --> 00:34:17,690

how much money does Corey good get to

629

00:34:22,430 --> 00:34:20,280

continue to make here how many dollars

630

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:22,440

is he going to suck out of whatever this

631

00:34:29,450 --> 00:34:26,159

is UFO land conspiracy land SSP whatever

632

00:34:31,849 --> 00:34:29,460

you want to call it how many

633

00:34:32,750 --> 00:34:31,859

millions of dollars is this man gonna

634

00:34:35,629 --> 00:34:32,760

make

635

00:34:39,169 --> 00:34:35,639

lying to people he's a proven liar we've

636

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:41,869

does he get to just keep going

637

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:44,159

he's trying

638

00:34:49,369 --> 00:34:47,280

so we're gonna get into this video uh we

639

00:34:51,530 --> 00:34:49,379

will be commenting and critiquing on the

640

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:51,540

video we will be accepting

641

00:34:56,690 --> 00:34:53,520

you can help me make this a

642

00:34:58,250 --> 00:34:56,700

transformative work uh by commenting put

643

00:34:59,990 --> 00:34:58,260

your comment that you want me to share

644

00:35:01,790 --> 00:35:00,000

about what we are all listening to

645

00:35:04,609 --> 00:35:01,800

together and watching together this

646

00:35:07,130 --> 00:35:04,619

video in all capital letters I'll put it

647

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:07,140

on the screen you are therefore helping

648

00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:09,839

me to create a transformative work which

649

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:12,960

is certainly allowable by law and if

650

00:35:18,410 --> 00:35:15,599

Corey Goods Buck Rogers science fiction

651

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:18,420

fantasy stories are true like he still

652

00:35:22,670 --> 00:35:19,920

claims even though he said they were

653

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:22,680

fake under oath I don't know uh they

654

00:35:27,530 --> 00:35:25,440

would be Earth changing Revelations and

655

00:35:31,849 --> 00:35:27,540

certainly newsworthy and worthy of

656

00:35:35,150 --> 00:35:31,859

public discussion so don't sue me

657

00:35:37,609 --> 00:35:35,160

all right let's get into the video

658

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,619

and by the way uh while we're on that I

659

00:35:43,069 --> 00:35:39,599

heard that grift on is blaming me for

660

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:43,079

his show doing shitty again uh he

661

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,119

previously blamed me because he couldn't

662

00:35:49,130 --> 00:35:47,040

pay his mom the hundred dollars rent

663

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,140

that she wants from him every month for

664

00:35:54,170 --> 00:35:51,359

living in a trailer in the backyard or

665

00:35:56,930 --> 00:35:54,180

something I don't know uh we're gonna

666

00:36:01,490 --> 00:35:56,940

we're gonna cover that on a separate

667

00:36:03,349 --> 00:36:01,500

show uh but boy is that guy stupid right

668

00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:03,359

I don't understand how he doesn't shut

669

00:36:09,050 --> 00:36:05,520

up like how many times

670

00:36:11,329 --> 00:36:09,060

it is what it is you know every time he

671

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,339

does that I just think of that clip from

672

00:36:15,650 --> 00:36:13,440

the Hulk the television show don't make

673

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,660

me angry you wouldn't like me when I'm

674

00:36:19,970 --> 00:36:18,000

angry right I have a whole lot more

675

00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:19,980

stuff I never released on that play on

676  
00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:21,359  
maybe we're gonna start popping it out

677  
00:36:28,670 --> 00:36:24,480  
right we're gonna do that keep talking

678  
00:36:31,490 --> 00:36:28,680  
stupid and I love how do you play so

679  
00:36:33,470 --> 00:36:31,500  
essentially he's blaming everybody who

680  
00:36:35,390 --> 00:36:33,480  
told the truth about third phase moon

681  
00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,400  
when he lied

682  
00:36:40,010 --> 00:36:37,920  
for his show doing shitty maybe people

683  
00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:40,020  
don't like liars Rich do you ever think

684  
00:36:44,270 --> 00:36:41,520  
of that maybe they don't like people who

685  
00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:44,280  
make fun of disabled people or uh

686  
00:36:50,569 --> 00:36:48,000  
overweight people or women or everybody

687  
00:36:53,690 --> 00:36:50,579  
else that you've made fun of disabled

688  
00:36:55,550 --> 00:36:53,700

people people with cancer maybe they

689

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:55,560

don't like people making fun of people's

690

00:37:01,130 --> 00:36:59,280

wives families children dead relatives

691

00:37:03,530 --> 00:37:01,140

maybe they don't like you doxing people

692

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,540

because you're a bitter angry little man

693

00:37:10,250 --> 00:37:05,520

and you've got caught lying how many

694

00:37:15,470 --> 00:37:12,650

smack dance running around calling

695

00:37:17,569 --> 00:37:15,480

everybody pedos when he knew third phase

696

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:17,579

was doing what they were doing he knew

697

00:37:21,890 --> 00:37:19,920

we proved it here all right let's get

698

00:37:24,530 --> 00:37:21,900

into this video oh by the way I do have

699

00:37:26,510 --> 00:37:24,540

to check in let me uh let me check in

700

00:37:28,730 --> 00:37:26,520

first make sure we didn't miss any super

701

00:37:31,010 --> 00:37:28,740

chats we'll also be taking

702

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:31,020

I listen I'm not happy about this

703

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,119

decision but we're doing it but based on

704

00:37:39,050 --> 00:37:35,520

the advice of a

705

00:37:41,329 --> 00:37:39,060

a friend we'll just say a friend I'm

706

00:37:43,310 --> 00:37:41,339

told that when we do these long

707

00:37:45,170 --> 00:37:43,320

presentations and then we don't read the

708

00:37:48,050 --> 00:37:45,180

super chats till the end people don't

709

00:37:49,849 --> 00:37:48,060

like that people prefer if you read them

710

00:37:53,990 --> 00:37:49,859

as they come in and put them on the

711

00:37:56,329 --> 00:37:54,000

screen as they come in but to me that um

712

00:37:59,630 --> 00:37:56,339

it's sort of uh

713

00:38:00,829 --> 00:37:59,640

it's I just don't like the flow of it

714

00:38:02,569 --> 00:38:00,839

it's like we're trying to get through

715

00:38:04,490 --> 00:38:02,579

this presentation and then and by the

716

00:38:06,170 --> 00:38:04,500

way it's not an interruption anyway

717

00:38:08,089 --> 00:38:06,180

based on the advice of a friend we're

718

00:38:09,770 --> 00:38:08,099

gonna be just we're gonna deal with it

719

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:09,780

I'll figure out how to do it well

720

00:38:13,849 --> 00:38:12,240

eventually you'll have to apologize if

721

00:38:15,890 --> 00:38:13,859

it's clunky for a while but we're

722

00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:15,900

reading them exactly when they come in

723

00:38:19,329 --> 00:38:18,240

and recognizing people and thanking

724

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:19,339

people

725

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:23,520

Corey was sweating my hards today and

726

00:38:27,950 --> 00:38:24,720

his comments section on YouTube

727

00:38:30,170 --> 00:38:27,960

apparently I just don't get too bad to

728

00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:30,180

deposition is out well thanks tonamar

729

00:38:34,370 --> 00:38:31,980

for your kindness your generosity and

730

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,380

your support of the show and uh isn't it

731

00:38:38,810 --> 00:38:36,240

interesting that Corey Goode lives in a

732

00:38:41,329 --> 00:38:38,820

delusional bubble he can't allow debate

733

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:41,339

we don't delete any comments here we

734

00:38:44,329 --> 00:38:42,720

never have and we never will now

735

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:44,339

occasionally YouTube does for some

736

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:45,839

reason or hold some back and then people

737

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:48,480

get all butt hurt and accuse me of we we

738

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,400

do not delete comments we have a free

739

00:38:54,890 --> 00:38:52,800

speech Zone here Corey good can't say

740

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:54,900

that in fact Corey good is such an

741

00:39:00,290 --> 00:38:57,359

intellectual weakling and a coward and

742

00:39:02,690 --> 00:39:00,300

his stories are so weak so unable to

743

00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:02,700

withstand debate that he does not allow

744

00:39:07,730 --> 00:39:05,099

debate that's a Surefire sign of a cult

745

00:39:10,250 --> 00:39:07,740

leader or a narcissistic sociopath

746

00:39:12,829 --> 00:39:10,260

perhaps that can't stand his delusions

747

00:39:15,470 --> 00:39:12,839

coming crashing down and has such a big

748

00:39:18,290 --> 00:39:15,480

ego that even somebody saying I don't

749

00:39:20,569 --> 00:39:18,300

believe your stories is a huge problem

750

00:39:22,370 --> 00:39:20,579

for him and by the way I'm not a

751

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,380

psychiatrist or a psychologist but I'm

752

00:39:26,270 --> 00:39:24,240

allowed to have an opinion and from what

753

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:26,280

I've observed these are traits of a

754

00:39:30,170 --> 00:39:28,200

narcissist or a sociopath or a

755

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:30,180

psychopath or something like really

756

00:39:34,010 --> 00:39:31,920

you're gonna go on the internet and tell

757

00:39:36,589 --> 00:39:34,020

ridiculous stories and nobody's allowed

758

00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,599

to say I don't believe you or you'll sue

759

00:39:42,410 --> 00:39:38,640

them or you'll delete their comments

760

00:39:45,050 --> 00:39:42,420

that's weak man that's totally weak all

761

00:39:46,070 --> 00:39:45,060

right uh both thank you totem R for your

762

00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:46,080

kindness generosity

763

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:53,569

every time you generously donate Seekers

764

00:40:01,310 --> 00:39:57,599

you will be entered into a rapid draw

765

00:40:05,089 --> 00:40:01,320

the prize is a trip through my magic

766

00:40:11,329 --> 00:40:06,490

think

767

00:40:14,030 --> 00:40:11,339

[Music]

768

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,040

thank you for your generosity much much

769

00:40:19,069 --> 00:40:16,079

appreciated and then uh We've also got

770

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:19,079

art and paranormal who I've been talking

771

00:40:24,290 --> 00:40:21,359

to lately uh and I'm going to be a guest

772

00:40:26,210 --> 00:40:24,300

on Arden paranormal eventually it's just

773

00:40:28,849 --> 00:40:26,220

really difficult time for me right now

774

00:40:30,829 --> 00:40:28,859

we'll we'll figure it out and by the way

775

00:40:33,589 --> 00:40:30,839

we have uh troubled Minds this Wednesday

776

00:40:36,530 --> 00:40:33,599

night at 9 00 PM we've been trying to do

777

00:40:38,329 --> 00:40:36,540

that for like two or more years uh thank

778

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,339

you art and paranormal for your kindness

779

00:40:44,450 --> 00:40:41,040

generosity and support of the show it is

780

00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:47,270

truth singers thanking you for your

781

00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:48,720

generosity

782

00:40:55,930 --> 00:40:53,280

I'm gonna praise the cash so hard you're

783

00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:55,940

a co-creative Consciousness is gonna

784

00:41:02,450 --> 00:41:00,800

explode all over the cause

785

00:41:07,130 --> 00:41:02,460

yeah

786

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,140

for the ladies I I'm gonna hire somebody

787

00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:09,359

all right let's get into the video

788

00:41:17,089 --> 00:41:13,520

friends uh we gotta get through this

789

00:41:19,609 --> 00:41:17,099

and I've never uh shared a rumble video

790

00:41:22,130 --> 00:41:19,619

for this so uh if we have technical

791

00:41:24,410 --> 00:41:22,140

problems I don't know I'll figure it out

792

00:41:26,329 --> 00:41:24,420

or we'll roll with the punches uh but I

793

00:41:29,569 --> 00:41:26,339

think that this should work just like it

794

00:41:32,690 --> 00:41:29,579

works for sharing a Youtube video

795

00:41:35,569 --> 00:41:32,700

um and uh this is called trials and

796

00:41:37,609 --> 00:41:35,579

tribulations of disclosure with Corey

797

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:37,619

Goode

798

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:41,040

um and before we even begin the video I

799

00:41:46,130 --> 00:41:43,440

thought it was funny that we point this

800

00:41:47,930 --> 00:41:46,140

out uh James Gilead has a disclaimer

801  
00:41:51,470 --> 00:41:47,940  
essentially saying that this is all just

802  
00:41:54,170 --> 00:41:51,480  
entertainment right you know that's

803  
00:41:56,210 --> 00:41:54,180  
great the information provided by eseti

804  
00:41:58,130 --> 00:41:56,220  
Stargates by the way can you show us a

805  
00:41:59,630 --> 00:41:58,140  
Stargate James Gilead or are you just

806  
00:42:03,530 --> 00:41:59,640  
grifting

807  
00:42:05,870 --> 00:42:03,540  
um As You Wish talk radio and TV show we

808  
00:42:09,310 --> 00:42:05,880  
us and our guests on our media content

809  
00:42:12,349 --> 00:42:09,320  
is for quote General informational

810  
00:42:13,490 --> 00:42:12,359  
entertainment purposes only all

811  
00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,500  
information

812  
00:42:18,050 --> 00:42:16,079  
on the media content is provided in good

813  
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:18,060

faith however we make no representation

814

00:42:22,849 --> 00:42:20,160

or warranty of any kind in other words

815

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:22,859

we're not saying any of this is true

816

00:42:28,849 --> 00:42:25,440

we're truth tellers we're truth Seekers

817

00:42:31,250 --> 00:42:28,859

but this is just entertainment right

818

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:31,260

and in truth I suppose

819

00:42:33,829 --> 00:42:32,160

um

820

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:33,839

I don't know I just think that's a cop

821

00:42:38,810 --> 00:42:37,200

bail you're a truther but you're

822

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:38,820

stuff you're talking about on all your

823

00:42:43,490 --> 00:42:41,520

shows you won't stand behind it is true

824

00:42:46,370 --> 00:42:43,500

it's just for informational and

825

00:42:47,950 --> 00:42:46,380

educational purposes only entertainment

826

00:42:51,230 --> 00:42:47,960

purposes

827

00:42:56,930 --> 00:42:51,240

garbage garbage garbage these are

828

00:42:59,870 --> 00:42:58,370

it's solely at the viewer's own

829

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,880

discernment where have we heard that

830

00:43:03,950 --> 00:43:00,720

before

831

00:43:06,349 --> 00:43:03,960

oh yeah greetings

832

00:43:08,510 --> 00:43:06,359

talk radio on BBS and he said he's

833

00:43:12,290 --> 00:43:08,520

Stargate on Rumble and he said he

834

00:43:14,809 --> 00:43:12,300

Stargate on [h\_\_h] he say he was on a BBs

835

00:43:18,349 --> 00:43:14,819

isn't that I remember BBS as I had one

836

00:43:21,530 --> 00:43:18,359

in the 80s and 90s what he said he TV

837

00:43:23,450 --> 00:43:21,540

and and uh we've got so many outlets I

838

00:43:26,710 --> 00:43:23,460

can't remember them all but anyway if

839

00:43:29,630 --> 00:43:26,720

you just type up type in these seti I

840

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,640

agree.org you Bill to find watch us on a

841

00:43:34,190 --> 00:43:31,920

lot of different channels the uh there's

842

00:43:36,109 --> 00:43:34,200

so much going on now I'm going to skip

843

00:43:39,050 --> 00:43:36,119

the news because I have Corey good on my

844

00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:39,060

show and I'd rather good than the news

845

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,000

because it's a it's so bad it's

846

00:43:47,870 --> 00:43:44,640

hilarious but uh yeah he is so bad it's

847

00:43:50,750 --> 00:43:47,880

hilarious and you know I love James

848

00:43:52,670 --> 00:43:50,760

Gilead uh his whole grift is that he's

849

00:43:55,130 --> 00:43:52,680

been having alien contact at a special

850

00:43:58,609 --> 00:43:55,140

range that you could pay money to go to

851  
00:44:00,589 --> 00:43:58,619  
that he owns near Mount Shasta and by

852  
00:44:03,410 --> 00:44:00,599  
the way there are certainly a whole lot

853  
00:44:04,970 --> 00:44:03,420  
of stuff about Mount Shasta so uh and

854  
00:44:07,250 --> 00:44:04,980  
I've talked to at least a few people

855  
00:44:09,530 --> 00:44:07,260  
that were absolutely positive they saw

856  
00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:09,540  
something paranormal there

857  
00:44:13,569 --> 00:44:11,160  
um but I've talked to other people who

858  
00:44:16,849 --> 00:44:13,579  
thought it was all a grift a con right

859  
00:44:19,370 --> 00:44:16,859  
uh and the best that he has is blurry

860  
00:44:21,410 --> 00:44:19,380  
ass pictures of orbs and lights in the

861  
00:44:23,930 --> 00:44:21,420  
sky videos that you can't tell what it

862  
00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:23,940  
is but trust him it's a Mothership

863  
00:44:30,349 --> 00:44:27,060

uh anyway it's not much better than the

864

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,359

UFO community so uh without any further

865

00:44:34,490 --> 00:44:32,400

Ado I'm gonna bring Corey on and uh

866

00:44:36,770 --> 00:44:34,500

Corey was the original one of the very

867

00:44:38,329 --> 00:44:36,780

original whistleblowers that brought all

868

00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:38,339

this information out about the super

869

00:44:42,290 --> 00:44:39,440

space

870

00:44:46,910 --> 00:44:42,300

the the super soldiers I mean the super

871

00:44:52,730 --> 00:44:49,790

no he was original there was many before

872

00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:52,740

him it was not the original

873

00:44:58,010 --> 00:44:56,040

he was a very popular one but he was not

874

00:45:00,050 --> 00:44:58,020

the original false statements already

875

00:45:02,990 --> 00:45:00,060

but don't worry this is just for

876

00:45:05,089 --> 00:45:03,000

entertainment purposes yeah uh all of

877

00:45:08,270 --> 00:45:05,099

that you know the original stuff and

878

00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:08,280

then there's repticons from that what so

879

00:45:12,050 --> 00:45:10,260

uh I'm gonna go ahead and bring Corey on

880

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,060

so Corey are you with us

881

00:45:16,849 --> 00:45:14,640

yes I'm with you thank you for having me

882

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,859

yeah you've got something Mount Adams

883

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,240

you're right we could do the right to

884

00:45:23,210 --> 00:45:20,640

everyone sorry the you've got so many

885

00:45:25,130 --> 00:45:23,220

fingers and so many different pies right

886

00:45:27,950 --> 00:45:25,140

now you've got the comic book section

887

00:45:31,309 --> 00:45:27,960

you've got the the

888

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,319

your your TV show is your I mean it goes

889

00:45:33,890 --> 00:45:33,119

on and on and on he doesn't have a TV

890

00:45:37,550 --> 00:45:33,900

show

891

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:37,560

ever

892

00:45:42,170 --> 00:45:40,079

uh Cosmic disclosure was on a streaming

893

00:45:45,290 --> 00:45:42,180

service that's not a TV show he was

894

00:45:47,329 --> 00:45:45,300

never on terrestrial or real television

895

00:45:49,069 --> 00:45:47,339

um you know it's a little thing but it

896

00:45:50,809 --> 00:45:49,079

matters and as far as this comic book he

897

00:45:53,210 --> 00:45:50,819

collected money for that for over five

898

00:45:55,730 --> 00:45:53,220

years I think pre-orders it took him

899

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:55,740

five years to make a comic book

900

00:46:01,790 --> 00:45:59,520

all right yeah but uh you know James

901  
00:46:04,130 --> 00:46:01,800  
Gilead can't help but lick the buttole

902  
00:46:06,650 --> 00:46:04,140  
of Corey good because he thinks Corey

903  
00:46:10,430 --> 00:46:06,660  
good is his ticket to Fame and Fortune

904  
00:46:11,930 --> 00:46:10,440  
right on but uh the uh I wanted to talk

905  
00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,940  
about there's there's a lot of different

906  
00:46:16,250 --> 00:46:14,160  
things one of the first questions that

907  
00:46:18,170 --> 00:46:16,260  
people hit when all the time they oh

908  
00:46:20,569 --> 00:46:18,180  
this is great he's gonna ask him about

909  
00:46:22,490 --> 00:46:20,579  
the deposition and I did preview this

910  
00:46:24,410 --> 00:46:22,500  
for where do you hear the deflections

911  
00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:24,420  
here I mean with the why in the

912  
00:46:29,690 --> 00:46:27,599  
deposition why why did he say he made it

913  
00:46:31,910 --> 00:46:29,700

up and I'll let you explain I pretty

914

00:46:35,470 --> 00:46:31,920

much know why but go ahead

915

00:46:39,170 --> 00:46:35,480

yeah well as many people know since

916

00:46:40,849 --> 00:46:39,180

2014 2015 I've been warning the

917

00:46:42,890 --> 00:46:40,859

community that the information I was

918

00:46:45,069 --> 00:46:42,900

bringing forward is going to be super

919

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:45,079

soldiered and

920

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:47,040

everyone has just seen what has happened

921

00:46:53,690 --> 00:46:50,400

since then but that was the big warning

922

00:46:55,970 --> 00:46:53,700

I gave and what does that mean what a

923

00:46:58,130 --> 00:46:55,980

super soldier was trying to

924

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:58,140

you know take my life's story and then

925

00:47:03,470 --> 00:47:00,480

bring in a bunch of actors and fakes and

926  
00:47:05,569 --> 00:47:03,480  
uh kick me out and then you know they

927  
00:47:07,550 --> 00:47:05,579  
now I'm to be clear to the best of my

928  
00:47:09,530 --> 00:47:07,560  
knowledge nobody was trying to kick

929  
00:47:12,109 --> 00:47:09,540  
Corey good out but Corey good had been

930  
00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:12,119  
telling stories for five years right so

931  
00:47:16,910 --> 00:47:13,920  
they wanted to bring in fresh new Talent

932  
00:47:19,550 --> 00:47:16,920  
that's well within their rights to do so

933  
00:47:21,170 --> 00:47:19,560  
and I love this whole thing that Corey

934  
00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:21,180  
good claims they're trying to steal his

935  
00:47:27,230 --> 00:47:24,480  
life story they paid him for his life

936  
00:47:29,390 --> 00:47:27,240  
story they own all the rights to

937  
00:47:31,730 --> 00:47:29,400  
everything he said on Cosmic disclosure

938  
00:47:33,530 --> 00:47:31,740

technically and legally I don't believe

939

00:47:35,870 --> 00:47:33,540

that he's allowed to tell those stories

940

00:47:38,930 --> 00:47:35,880

for money again because they own those

941

00:47:40,730 --> 00:47:38,940

stories he was paid I'd love to see the

942

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,740

contract and I think through one of

943

00:47:46,190 --> 00:47:42,960

these lawsuits we're going to

944

00:47:48,290 --> 00:47:46,200

but when you sign up to something like

945

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:48,300

Gaia to be a talent for them they own

946

00:47:52,970 --> 00:47:51,359

everything they own it all so this idea

947

00:47:55,130 --> 00:47:52,980

that he's always trying to float that

948

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:55,140

guy was trying to steal his intellectual

949

00:48:00,530 --> 00:47:57,599

property he was they didn't steal

950

00:48:03,230 --> 00:48:00,540

anything they paid him for it

951  
00:48:04,849 --> 00:48:03,240  
and he signed a contract and signed all

952  
00:48:06,829 --> 00:48:04,859  
of his rights away

953  
00:48:08,510 --> 00:48:06,839  
to the best of my knowledge

954  
00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:08,520  
they were making hundreds of millions of

955  
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:11,280  
dollars there's no verifiable evidence

956  
00:48:14,750 --> 00:48:12,960  
or proof that they made hundreds of

957  
00:48:16,730 --> 00:48:14,760  
thousands hundreds of millions of

958  
00:48:18,410 --> 00:48:16,740  
dollars sir did he say hundreds of

959  
00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:18,420  
thousands or hundreds of millions we got

960  
00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:22,020  
to back it up warning I gave and

961  
00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,920  
um Yaya was trying to you know take my

962  
00:48:30,890 --> 00:48:27,839  
wife's story and then bring in a bunch

963  
00:48:32,569 --> 00:48:30,900

of actors and fakes and uh kick me out

964

00:48:34,609 --> 00:48:32,579

and then yeah the other people are

965

00:48:36,410 --> 00:48:34,619

actors and fakes even though he admitted

966

00:48:38,510 --> 00:48:36,420

under oath that he made his stuff up

967

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:38,520

wouldn't that make him fake they were

968

00:48:42,050 --> 00:48:39,839

making hundreds of millions of dollars

969

00:48:44,089 --> 00:48:42,060

yeah and this is another line Corey good

970

00:48:46,550 --> 00:48:44,099

lies to everybody and says that Gaia

971

00:48:50,770 --> 00:48:46,560

made hundreds of millions of dollars off

972

00:48:54,109 --> 00:48:50,780

of his stories he was one show on a

973

00:48:57,230 --> 00:48:54,119

24-hour a day streaming Network

974

00:48:58,730 --> 00:48:57,240

I believe they were or maybe it was on

975

00:49:01,130 --> 00:48:58,740

demand but still

976  
00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:01,140  
they had tons and tons and tons and tons

977  
00:49:05,809 --> 00:49:03,839  
and tons of content and they put

978  
00:49:07,790 --> 00:49:05,819  
millions of dollars into marketing to

979  
00:49:10,370 --> 00:49:07,800  
get new subscribers so their stock price

980  
00:49:12,530 --> 00:49:10,380  
went up by a few hundred million while

981  
00:49:14,990 --> 00:49:12,540  
he was one of the shows they didn't make

982  
00:49:19,309 --> 00:49:15,000  
hundreds of millions of dollars just

983  
00:49:22,250 --> 00:49:19,319  
from Corey good that's a lie of uh you

984  
00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,260  
know Cosmic disclosure

985  
00:49:25,490 --> 00:49:24,000  
so

986  
00:49:27,170 --> 00:49:25,500  
um there was a lot of stuff going on in

987  
00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,180  
the background

988  
00:49:32,569 --> 00:49:29,760

um a lot of intimidation a lot of crazy

989

00:49:36,650 --> 00:49:32,579

stuff going on and I still have one too

990

00:49:40,250 --> 00:49:36,660

Amy for trademarks to protect my uh

991

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,260

key phrases and my life story yeah and

992

00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:42,839

here's what's interesting so Corey Goode

993

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,200

signs the contract with Gaia TV signing

994

00:49:52,609 --> 00:49:48,480

all the rights away

995

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:52,619

to Gaia TV after he leaves Gaia TV he

996

00:49:57,470 --> 00:49:54,960

then files trademarks to prevent them

997

00:49:59,450 --> 00:49:57,480

from enforcing the original contract

998

00:50:01,910 --> 00:49:59,460

with him where they own everything

999

00:50:04,370 --> 00:50:01,920

so they're suing him for that right now

1000

00:50:06,589 --> 00:50:04,380

these are the re this is the real truth

1001  
00:50:08,329 --> 00:50:06,599  
that he doesn't give people it's all

1002  
00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:08,339  
about spitting with him

1003  
00:50:13,609 --> 00:50:10,800  
he signed away his rights to everything

1004  
00:50:16,430 --> 00:50:13,619  
he said on Cosmic disclosure he does not

1005  
00:50:18,530 --> 00:50:16,440  
have a right to then go after the fact

1006  
00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:18,540  
after signing that contract after

1007  
00:50:22,730 --> 00:50:20,880  
getting paid all that money from Gaia go

1008  
00:50:25,190 --> 00:50:22,740  
trademark the terms and try to prevent

1009  
00:50:30,050 --> 00:50:25,200  
them from using the content that they

1010  
00:50:32,930 --> 00:50:30,060  
own worldwide exclusive Perpetual uh

1011  
00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:32,940  
license to it's their content if they

1012  
00:50:37,010 --> 00:50:34,319  
want to use it for the next 10 years

1013  
00:50:39,770 --> 00:50:37,020

they paid him already he signed a

1014

00:50:43,609 --> 00:50:39,780

contract they own everything

1015

00:50:47,690 --> 00:50:44,990

and

1016

00:50:49,790 --> 00:50:47,700

you know from there I remember the

1017

00:50:52,490 --> 00:50:49,800

question was why did you say you made it

1018

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,500

up during the deposition it turned into

1019

00:50:57,710 --> 00:50:55,200

you know a big legal battle with with

1020

00:51:00,890 --> 00:50:57,720

Gaia yeah he created all the legal

1021

00:51:03,950 --> 00:51:00,900

battles he created all of them

1022

00:51:05,690 --> 00:51:03,960

they sued him when he filed those false

1023

00:51:07,370 --> 00:51:05,700

trademark claims and things like that

1024

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:07,380

because they already owned the material

1025

00:51:12,410 --> 00:51:10,319

he was trying to trademark and claim as

1026  
00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:12,420  
his own and then okay he was always

1027  
00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:15,119  
already paid getting involved trying to

1028  
00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,680  
destroy my credibility in order to cause

1029  
00:51:24,589 --> 00:51:21,599  
me to fade into the background to make

1030  
00:51:26,750 --> 00:51:24,599  
it easier for people to steal uh my IP

1031  
00:51:29,210 --> 00:51:26,760  
and nobody was trying to destroy his

1032  
00:51:32,450 --> 00:51:29,220  
reputation people were telling the truth

1033  
00:51:34,010 --> 00:51:32,460  
about their interactions with him and uh

1034  
00:51:35,690 --> 00:51:34,020  
people were saying that it's Buck Rogers

1035  
00:51:37,010 --> 00:51:35,700  
science fiction fantasy stories were

1036  
00:51:39,170 --> 00:51:37,020  
fake

1037  
00:51:40,609 --> 00:51:39,180  
prove they're real it's very simple you

1038  
00:51:42,290 --> 00:51:40,619

could have sued people or you could have

1039

00:51:44,030 --> 00:51:42,300

just proved your stories were real if

1040

00:51:45,230 --> 00:51:44,040

you had real proof of all your stories

1041

00:51:46,970 --> 00:51:45,240

you could have just thrown it down on

1042

00:51:48,890 --> 00:51:46,980

the table said there's the proof [h\_\_h]

1043

00:51:51,530 --> 00:51:48,900

instead

1044

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:51,540

you like the bitter angry jealous little

1045

00:51:57,710 --> 00:51:54,960

man that you are whose ego is so fragile

1046

00:52:00,049 --> 00:51:57,720

you couldn't take hey we've heard from

1047

00:52:01,849 --> 00:52:00,059

people like Teresa yaneros that it

1048

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:01,859

didn't matter if you were a YouTube

1049

00:52:06,530 --> 00:52:04,079

content creator with four subscribers he

1050

00:52:10,130 --> 00:52:06,540

watches everything people say about him

1051

00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:10,140

right that's how tiny that's how his ego

1052

00:52:16,190 --> 00:52:12,960

works and instead of just letting people

1053

00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:16,200

debate he decided to start suing some of

1054

00:52:20,030 --> 00:52:17,940

those critics which

1055

00:52:21,710 --> 00:52:20,040

I mean people are just making you know

1056

00:52:23,690 --> 00:52:21,720

millions and millions of dollars off of

1057

00:52:25,790 --> 00:52:23,700

you know even just these events people

1058

00:52:27,049 --> 00:52:25,800

make between half a million to two

1059

00:52:29,329 --> 00:52:27,059

million dollars

1060

00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:29,339

yeah and he's not welcome at a lot of

1061

00:52:32,569 --> 00:52:30,720

conferences anymore and do you know why

1062

00:52:35,809 --> 00:52:32,579

that is because he sues everybody he

1063

00:52:38,690 --> 00:52:35,819

works for he sued Darling International

1064

00:52:42,049 --> 00:52:38,700

uh who was his employer before a guy at

1065

00:52:43,490 --> 00:52:42,059

TV he sued guy at TV he sued another

1066

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:43,500

person that could be considered an

1067

00:52:48,170 --> 00:52:46,319

employer of of his Adrian Youngblood who

1068

00:52:50,809 --> 00:52:48,180

ran uh dimensions of disclosure

1069

00:52:53,030 --> 00:52:50,819

conference he sued her after working for

1070

00:52:56,690 --> 00:52:53,040

her so maybe people don't want to hire

1071

00:52:58,010 --> 00:52:56,700

him because he sues everybody right

1072

00:53:00,290 --> 00:52:58,020

bringing

1073

00:53:02,210 --> 00:53:00,300

the Larks and all of that

1074

00:53:03,770 --> 00:53:02,220

so

1075

00:53:07,130 --> 00:53:03,780

um you know

1076

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:07,140

to protect your life story yeah I think

1077

00:53:11,329 --> 00:53:09,599

it would be less stressful court of law

1078

00:53:13,549 --> 00:53:11,339

um you know you have to jump through

1079

00:53:14,650 --> 00:53:13,559

certain Hoots and

1080

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:14,660

um

1081

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:18,000

and I think I've said already and you

1082

00:53:21,470 --> 00:53:19,200

have to

1083

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,480

jump through certain hoops

1084

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,000

so does that mean you have to lie to

1085

00:53:29,210 --> 00:53:26,240

protect your intellectual property

1086

00:53:31,069 --> 00:53:29,220

essentially I think that he is and this

1087

00:53:33,530 --> 00:53:31,079

is just my interpretation don't sue me

1088

00:53:35,390 --> 00:53:33,540

he's essentially trying to say that he

1089

00:53:37,309 --> 00:53:35,400

lied under oath to protect his

1090

00:53:40,190 --> 00:53:37,319

intellectual property because he had to

1091

00:53:42,890 --> 00:53:40,200

that's what some of his cult member

1092

00:53:44,569 --> 00:53:42,900

Kool-Aid drinking cult member Believers

1093

00:53:47,450 --> 00:53:44,579

are telling me

1094

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:47,460

right but then that means that he lied

1095

00:53:52,490 --> 00:53:49,920

under oath and that's a felony so that's

1096

00:53:54,109 --> 00:53:52,500

a problem for him why don't you come

1097

00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:54,119

right out and say that did you lie under

1098

00:53:58,190 --> 00:53:56,040

oath or not

1099

00:54:00,890 --> 00:53:58,200

people need to hold his feet to the fire

1100

00:54:03,230 --> 00:54:00,900

make him answer this question James

1101

00:54:06,410 --> 00:54:03,240

Gilead's not going to do that why

1102

00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:06,420

because Gilead or Gilliland I always get

1103

00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:08,160

in trouble for how I say that clown's

1104

00:54:15,230 --> 00:54:11,579

name anyway uh Mr Space Mountain guy

1105

00:54:16,190 --> 00:54:15,240

who's having alien contact that guy

1106

00:54:19,130 --> 00:54:16,200

um

1107

00:54:20,809 --> 00:54:19,140

he's given him the UFO circle jerk he's

1108

00:54:23,089 --> 00:54:20,819

here to help him do damage control

1109

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:23,099

that's what this is this is damage

1110

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,000

control

1111

00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:26,400

because those depositions tell the true

1112

00:54:31,309 --> 00:54:29,520

story in my opinion he made it up these

1113

00:54:33,770 --> 00:54:31,319

are fake stories

1114

00:54:35,210 --> 00:54:33,780

fictional he's never been to space he's

1115

00:54:37,309 --> 00:54:35,220

never been to Mars he's never been to

1116

00:54:39,530 --> 00:54:37,319

the Moon even though for eight years he

1117

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,540

told people that spaceships were Landing

1118

00:54:45,250 --> 00:54:41,280

in his backyard to take him to the moon

1119

00:54:47,930 --> 00:54:45,260

and he'd been to Space Battles and

1120

00:54:52,250 --> 00:54:47,940

my response to the deposition League

1121

00:54:54,470 --> 00:54:52,260

video below hopefully that

1122

00:54:56,690 --> 00:54:54,480

um you can't trademark delusions

1123

00:54:58,730 --> 00:54:56,700

uh different people can have the same

1124

00:55:01,549 --> 00:54:58,740

delusion you can't trademark dreams

1125

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:01,559

people can have the same dreams

1126

00:55:08,990 --> 00:55:05,760

um so but if you create something that

1127

00:55:11,210 --> 00:55:09,000

you can trademark and the truth is and

1128

00:55:12,290 --> 00:55:11,220

I've I've told this over the years and

1129

00:55:15,290 --> 00:55:12,300

people are acting like they're hearing

1130

00:55:18,109 --> 00:55:15,300

it for the first time I created key for

1131

00:55:20,990 --> 00:55:18,119

the the key phrase thing he he's

1132

00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:21,000

stealing this from Bob Lazar Bob Lazar

1133

00:55:25,250 --> 00:55:22,920

essentially said the same thing that he

1134

00:55:26,510 --> 00:55:25,260

made up terms and phrases so that when

1135

00:55:29,210 --> 00:55:26,520

somebody from the real program

1136

00:55:31,069 --> 00:55:29,220

approached him he would know Corey good

1137

00:55:34,609 --> 00:55:31,079

still have from Bob Lazar in my opinion

1138

00:55:35,329 --> 00:55:34,619

phrases and terms and

1139

00:55:38,450 --> 00:55:35,339

um

1140

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:38,460

you know like dark Fleet that was a name

1141

00:55:44,030 --> 00:55:40,640

for haha

1142

00:55:45,770 --> 00:55:44,040

of Nazi uh space programs that were

1143

00:55:48,049 --> 00:55:45,780

under a moniker

1144

00:55:50,690 --> 00:55:48,059

um and different like the 20 and back

1145

00:55:54,109 --> 00:55:50,700

yeah these different things to be able

1146

00:55:55,970 --> 00:55:54,119

to protect my uh he didn't create 20 and

1147

00:55:58,130 --> 00:55:55,980

back it was in a book called the Mars

1148

00:56:00,170 --> 00:55:58,140

records years and years before he ever

1149

00:56:03,650 --> 00:56:00,180

told a single story

1150

00:56:06,349 --> 00:56:03,660

the the concept of 20 and back was in

1151  
00:56:08,210 --> 00:56:06,359  
books and other literature before he

1152  
00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:08,220  
described it to the best of my knowledge

1153  
00:56:12,290 --> 00:56:09,599  
and recollection

1154  
00:56:14,270 --> 00:56:12,300  
my life story from just all of these I

1155  
00:56:16,910 --> 00:56:14,280  
mean there's there's a lot of just wacky

1156  
00:56:18,710 --> 00:56:16,920  
Matt R went to the conference on purpose

1157  
00:56:21,470 --> 00:56:18,720  
and yeah

1158  
00:56:24,370 --> 00:56:21,480  
you know these other people are wacky

1159  
00:56:27,890 --> 00:56:24,380  
people but not me

1160  
00:56:29,809 --> 00:56:27,900  
dude this guy said that a spaceship

1161  
00:56:31,970 --> 00:56:29,819  
landed and it's not this guy the other

1162  
00:56:34,010 --> 00:56:31,980  
one but still Corey said that a

1163  
00:56:35,690 --> 00:56:34,020

spaceship landed in his backyard to take

1164

00:56:38,210 --> 00:56:35,700

him to a moon base

1165

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:38,220

and that that was a true story he said

1166

00:56:43,790 --> 00:56:40,079

that he had been to Mars and helped

1167

00:56:45,650 --> 00:56:43,800

build a Mars habitat base on Mars and

1168

00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:45,660

then under oath he's he said he'd never

1169

00:56:51,290 --> 00:56:48,480

been to space so again take your pick

1170

00:56:53,450 --> 00:56:51,300

when was he lying under oath or while he

1171

00:56:55,309 --> 00:56:53,460

was making all that money telling fake

1172

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,319

stories he's trying to have it this is

1173

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,359

cake and eat it too if I ever saw in my

1174

00:57:02,030 --> 00:57:00,480

life look at this guy Community he looks

1175

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,040

like he tooked a little too much before

1176

00:57:07,010 --> 00:57:05,040

this interview man look at him and you

1177

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:07,020

know what uh somebody posted a picture

1178

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:10,079

of this James Gilliland from like a like

1179

00:57:13,309 --> 00:57:11,520

two years ago

1180

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,319

some's not right that guy looks like

1181

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:15,359

he's aged like 10 years and two years

1182

00:57:19,130 --> 00:57:18,240

gripping is hard on you apparently to a

1183

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:19,140

point

1184

00:57:25,130 --> 00:57:22,559

um a number of years ago when uh I was

1185

00:57:28,970 --> 00:57:25,140

talking with David Wilcox and other key

1186

00:57:31,490 --> 00:57:28,980

uh figures in this uh

1187

00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:31,500

in ufology yeah if you're talking about

1188

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:34,400

how nasty and

1189

00:57:39,470 --> 00:57:37,200

infiltrated you know the community had

1190

00:57:40,490 --> 00:57:39,480

become 20 and crack you know we had seen

1191

00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:40,500

this

1192

00:57:45,950 --> 00:57:43,920

like I used to say uh Patty 20 and back

1193

00:57:49,549 --> 00:57:45,960

while smoking crack that's what I used

1194

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,559

to say three four years ago and the rest

1195

00:57:52,849 --> 00:57:51,599

of the community is it's just boiled to

1196

00:57:57,170 --> 00:57:52,859

a point where the rest of the community

1197

00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:57,180

is now witnessing it with uh

1198

00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:59,700

um you know yeah all of the yeah this is

1199

00:58:02,990 --> 00:58:01,200

a real problem for him because that

1200

00:58:05,630 --> 00:58:03,000

lawyer that is representing the people

1201

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,640

he's suing is very good and he's going

1202

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:07,680

to get all the information of these

1203

00:58:12,349 --> 00:58:11,040

inconsistent incongruent statements and

1204

00:58:13,250 --> 00:58:12,359

he's going to bring it to the judge's

1205

00:58:15,710 --> 00:58:13,260

attention

1206

00:58:18,890 --> 00:58:15,720

so he's probably going to have to answer

1207

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:18,900

under oath to a judge when were you

1208

00:58:24,410 --> 00:58:21,540

lying then Corey good in the in the

1209

00:58:26,870 --> 00:58:24,420

deposition or in these videos and

1210

00:58:28,790 --> 00:58:26,880

YouTube comments and by the way this is

1211

00:58:31,730 --> 00:58:28,800

how you could tell that his lawyer is a

1212

00:58:33,890 --> 00:58:31,740

clown show joke because any good lawyer

1213

00:58:35,750 --> 00:58:33,900

would be able to keep their client from

1214

00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:35,760

making public statements in the middle

1215

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,319

of a lawsuit

1216

00:58:43,010 --> 00:58:40,079

don't say anything on social media first

1217

00:58:46,010 --> 00:58:43,020

rule of of how to handle yourself

1218

00:58:48,109 --> 00:58:46,020

right but his ego his ego is his

1219

00:58:50,569 --> 00:58:48,119

downfall he can't help it he's got to go

1220

00:58:53,450 --> 00:58:50,579

say [h\_\_h] and now he looks like an idiot

1221

00:58:56,030 --> 00:58:53,460

because he's it's it appears to many

1222

00:58:58,670 --> 00:58:56,040

people the perception is that he's

1223

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:58,680

essentially saying and it's not just my

1224

00:59:01,849 --> 00:59:00,240

perception it's many people's perception

1225

00:59:05,089 --> 00:59:01,859

let me know what you think in the live

1226

00:59:06,890 --> 00:59:05,099

chat is he essentially saying I lied

1227

00:59:08,270 --> 00:59:06,900

under oath to protect my business

1228

00:59:10,609 --> 00:59:08,280

interests

1229

00:59:11,930 --> 00:59:10,619

because it sounds to many people like he

1230

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:11,940

is

1231

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:14,160

factions that have broken off you know

1232

00:59:23,210 --> 00:59:20,640

in 2016 and 17 yeah the largest unity in

1233

00:59:27,710 --> 00:59:23,220

the community push ever we we try to

1234

00:59:30,109 --> 00:59:27,720

bring every single together yeah unity

1235

00:59:32,030 --> 00:59:30,119

in the community as long as he was in

1236

00:59:34,190 --> 00:59:32,040

charge and he was the one holding all

1237

00:59:36,589 --> 00:59:34,200

the purse strings that's what kind of

1238

00:59:38,329 --> 00:59:36,599

unity into the community he wanted he

1239

00:59:41,150 --> 00:59:38,339

wanted everyone to work for him and for

1240

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:41,160

a time a lot of people did right he had

1241

00:59:46,970 --> 00:59:43,200

Chinese Cults working for him and he had

1242

00:59:49,730 --> 00:59:46,980

influencers Jordan sather Teresa yaneros

1243

00:59:51,530 --> 00:59:49,740

from Divine frequency who left the cult

1244

00:59:55,130 --> 00:59:51,540

and basically said that he's a

1245

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,140

narcissistic joke this guy uh right but

1246

01:00:00,530 --> 00:59:57,839

her sister is his lawyer now disclosure

1247

01:00:03,470 --> 01:00:00,540

and um

1248

01:00:08,270 --> 01:00:03,480

that turned out to have that was

1249

01:00:09,829 --> 01:00:08,280

honestly the biggest mistake uh yeah I'm

1250

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:09,839

laughing with you I'm not laughing at

1251

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:14,480

you yeah I mean it's it is okay thanks

1252

01:00:21,770 --> 01:00:18,720

and the Christian Church Nazarene which

1253

01:00:23,809 --> 01:00:21,780

is kind of like Methodist but I would go

1254

01:00:25,010 --> 01:00:23,819

to a friend's church and it'd be the

1255

01:00:26,450 --> 01:00:25,020

Baptist Church and they'd be like you

1256

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,460

know those nazarenes down the street

1257

01:00:32,089 --> 01:00:28,559

they believe this this they're a cult

1258

01:00:34,130 --> 01:00:32,099

you know you know this church they talk

1259

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,140

about the Baptist church and then they'd

1260

01:00:37,549 --> 01:00:36,000

all gang up on the Catholic church and

1261

01:00:39,890 --> 01:00:37,559

it was

1262

01:00:41,930 --> 01:00:39,900

um you know if all of these different

1263

01:00:44,030 --> 01:00:41,940

denominations have gotten together they

1264

01:00:46,670 --> 01:00:44,040

could be like a real force and a

1265

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:46,680

positive change but it's not in human

1266

01:00:50,750 --> 01:00:48,559

nature apparently they do get together

1267

01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:50,760

there's Protestant conferences

1268

01:00:54,650 --> 01:00:53,280

nationally and internationally every

1269

01:00:57,470 --> 01:00:54,660

year

1270

01:01:00,109 --> 01:00:57,480

the exact same thing I have noticed

1271

01:01:02,030 --> 01:01:00,119

because I I was actually uh I went to

1272

01:01:03,890 --> 01:01:02,040

school to be a minister I was trying to

1273

01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:03,900

follow in my grandfather's footsteps who

1274

01:01:09,950 --> 01:01:06,480

uh I respected very much

1275

01:01:12,770 --> 01:01:09,960

and you know I I learned could anybody

1276

01:01:16,370 --> 01:01:12,780

else imagine Corey good as the slimiest

1277

01:01:18,770 --> 01:01:16,380

greasiest uh televangelist ever on Earth

1278

01:01:20,569 --> 01:01:18,780

because I could very quickly some some

1279

01:01:23,750 --> 01:01:20,579

very heavy lessons that made me leave

1280

01:01:26,329 --> 01:01:23,760

you know that that's goofan's basement

1281

01:01:28,670 --> 01:01:26,339

yeah he's staying with goofan in the

1282

01:01:30,289 --> 01:01:28,680

trailers yeah you know every Sunday mice

1283

01:01:31,970 --> 01:01:30,299

type people pretending to be love and

1284

01:01:34,130 --> 01:01:31,980

light this sounds familiar yeah Jimmy

1285

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,140

church was all in unity in the community

1286

01:01:39,289 --> 01:01:36,480

he sure was as long as they're all

1287

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,299

making money all kinds of stuff and

1288

01:01:45,609 --> 01:01:41,760

um lo and behold I have seen the exact

1289

01:01:51,170 --> 01:01:48,109

in addition to that

1290

01:01:53,690 --> 01:01:51,180

um the community is just so open yes yes

1291

01:01:56,329 --> 01:01:53,700

he is a douche oh he it definitely is

1292

01:01:58,430 --> 01:01:56,339

Jimmy church is a douchebag just come

1293

01:02:01,069 --> 01:01:58,440

come together and but the thing is

1294

01:02:03,530 --> 01:02:01,079

people some of the people that come in

1295

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:03,540

um are either opportunists

1296

01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:06,960

um Drifters or people better

1297

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,359

unfortunately not mentally stable okay

1298

01:02:13,849 --> 01:02:12,000

great so the guy who sued all of his

1299

01:02:15,609 --> 01:02:13,859

Critics on the internet for saying his

1300

01:02:18,289 --> 01:02:15,619

stories are true

1301  
01:02:20,569 --> 01:02:18,299  
he's saying people are unstable on the

1302  
01:02:23,390 --> 01:02:20,579  
internet and and he's calling people

1303  
01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:23,400  
grifters the man who said that

1304  
01:02:28,370 --> 01:02:25,920  
spaceships landed in his backyard to

1305  
01:02:31,130 --> 01:02:28,380  
take him to a moon base and then under

1306  
01:02:33,289 --> 01:02:31,140  
oath said I've never been to space I

1307  
01:02:35,930 --> 01:02:33,299  
I've never been to the moon and further

1308  
01:02:37,730 --> 01:02:35,940  
he said I I never said I went to Mars

1309  
01:02:40,250 --> 01:02:37,740  
and we we showed the clip in the

1310  
01:02:42,589 --> 01:02:40,260  
beginning of the show yes he did all the

1311  
01:02:44,990 --> 01:02:42,599  
time say he was on Mars

1312  
01:02:47,089 --> 01:02:45,000  
what other people are grifters right and

1313  
01:02:48,650 --> 01:02:47,099

opportunists and

1314

01:02:52,609 --> 01:02:48,660

um

1315

01:02:56,650 --> 01:02:52,619

it this I don't know how the community

1316

01:03:02,210 --> 01:02:59,510

and they're all well Keen I've been

1317

01:03:04,609 --> 01:03:02,220

working with David since 2009 giving him

1318

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:04,619

information in the background yeah I

1319

01:03:10,670 --> 01:03:08,400

mean Luke Skywalker and then around 2012

1320

01:03:13,370 --> 01:03:10,680

or he was he was David Wilcox Luke

1321

01:03:18,190 --> 01:03:13,380

Skywalker grade 13 I started releasing

1322

01:03:23,450 --> 01:03:18,200

information under the uh moniker g-o-o-d

1323

01:03:25,309 --> 01:03:23,460

then e t I know s g like it's good for

1324

01:03:27,530 --> 01:03:25,319

good my last name Texas State guard

1325

01:03:29,390 --> 01:03:27,540

because I was still in the guard back

1326

01:03:31,630 --> 01:03:29,400

then and a lot of people believe that

1327

01:03:36,609 --> 01:03:31,640

XXX I was releasing a ton of information

1328

01:03:40,970 --> 01:03:36,619

uh from about 2013 through

1329

01:03:42,530 --> 01:03:40,980

2014 when uh I started talking about

1330

01:03:44,809 --> 01:03:42,540

probably not saying and he started

1331

01:03:46,849 --> 01:03:44,819

releasing jail double information and

1332

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:46,859

then we started the show

1333

01:03:49,789 --> 01:03:48,000

um

1334

01:03:54,049 --> 01:03:49,799

and then

1335

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,059

after a year of the show uh William

1336

01:03:58,910 --> 01:03:55,920

Tompkins came out and his information

1337

01:04:01,250 --> 01:03:58,920

totally corroborated mine

1338

01:04:03,589 --> 01:04:01,260

um and then well I can't I can't say

1339

01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:03,599

anything about that

1340

01:04:08,809 --> 01:04:06,720

started all of a sudden identifying as

1341

01:04:10,730 --> 01:04:08,819

super I do that for a reason though Amy

1342

01:04:12,349 --> 01:04:10,740

Collins you know why I keep it dark in

1343

01:04:15,130 --> 01:04:12,359

here because my wife says the darker it

1344

01:04:18,650 --> 01:04:15,140

gets the more handsome I am

1345

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:18,660

face program people and stories started

1346

01:04:21,470 --> 01:04:20,160

changing and all of course they were all

1347

01:04:22,809 --> 01:04:21,480

yeah he just called other people

1348

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:22,819

grifters

1349

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:24,839

and you know there were millions of

1350

01:04:29,150 --> 01:04:26,640

people watching

1351

01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:29,160

um you know they were getting millions

1352

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:30,720

of views

1353

01:04:36,109 --> 01:04:34,559

um and they were uh Fabian guy a guy who

1354

01:04:37,490 --> 01:04:36,119

was spending millions of dollars like a

1355

01:04:39,950 --> 01:04:37,500

million dollars a month or something at

1356

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,960

one point promoting uh the show you

1357

01:04:44,329 --> 01:04:42,000

couldn't go on YouTube without seeing me

1358

01:04:48,470 --> 01:04:44,339

and David's beefy faces you know yeah

1359

01:04:49,970 --> 01:04:48,480

yeah but that's that's true but uh they

1360

01:04:51,710 --> 01:04:49,980

pumped millions of dollars into

1361

01:04:54,349 --> 01:04:51,720

marketing and they are largely

1362

01:04:56,569 --> 01:04:54,359

responsible for his success right so

1363

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:56,579

what did he do to thank Gaia TV for

1364

01:05:01,069 --> 01:04:58,079

pumping millions of dollars of

1365

01:05:03,470 --> 01:05:01,079

advertising so millions of people got to

1366

01:05:05,210 --> 01:05:03,480

hear about him and his stories he sued

1367

01:05:07,309 --> 01:05:05,220

them great guy

1368

01:05:10,910 --> 01:05:07,319

great guy

1369

01:05:14,210 --> 01:05:10,920

so it became uh of the very big money

1370

01:05:17,630 --> 01:05:14,220

maker for Gaia a very big money maker

1371

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:17,640

for a lot of others in the community and

1372

01:05:23,089 --> 01:05:20,040

uh it's turned into an entire industry

1373

01:05:24,890 --> 01:05:23,099

yeah it was big money for him too

1374

01:05:28,190 --> 01:05:24,900

someday we're going to get to find out

1375

01:05:30,770 --> 01:05:28,200

exactly how much money he was paid it's

1376

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:30,780

a lot right and again he signed over all

1377

01:05:36,770 --> 01:05:34,079

of his rights they made him into this

1378

01:05:40,849 --> 01:05:36,780

falsely pumped up artificially created

1379

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,859

so-called star of the SSP community and

1380

01:05:45,289 --> 01:05:42,960

by the way a good indicator of what kind

1381

01:05:46,910 --> 01:05:45,299

of man he is go talk to 10 people that

1382

01:05:50,089 --> 01:05:46,920

are really into the secret space program

1383

01:05:52,609 --> 01:05:50,099

ask 10 people what they think of him I

1384

01:05:56,210 --> 01:05:52,619

think he is vastly underestimating how

1385

01:05:58,730 --> 01:05:56,220

stupid people are or uh overestimating

1386

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,740

he thinks everybody's stupid and he's

1387

01:06:02,569 --> 01:06:00,240

just going to keep rolling on making

1388

01:06:04,250 --> 01:06:02,579

millions of dollars grifting I don't

1389

01:06:06,589 --> 01:06:04,260

think it's going to happen I think that

1390

01:06:10,370 --> 01:06:06,599

this deposition and and this

1391

01:06:11,690 --> 01:06:10,380

contradiction and is suing everybody and

1392

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,700

all the people starting to tell the

1393

01:06:15,530 --> 01:06:13,440

truth about him is going to have real

1394

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:15,540

consequences he might need to get a real

1395

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,559

job

1396

01:06:20,030 --> 01:06:18,000

and like I said there's been other

1397

01:06:21,890 --> 01:06:20,040

people out there that talked about being

1398

01:06:24,529 --> 01:06:21,900

in the secret space programs you know

1399

01:06:26,809 --> 01:06:24,539

even like 20 years ago

1400

01:06:27,950 --> 01:06:26,819

um you're right so you didn't invent any

1401

01:06:29,870 --> 01:06:27,960

of this

1402

01:06:32,329 --> 01:06:29,880

you know I'm not trying to take any of

1403

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,339

that away from them but the people that

1404

01:06:37,549 --> 01:06:34,559

have come out and obviously like Legos

1405

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:37,559

started building their stories and I and

1406

01:06:43,789 --> 01:06:42,240

everything off of what I uh disclose and

1407

01:06:46,130 --> 01:06:43,799

laid out

1408

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:46,140

um and then create I love how he's

1409

01:06:52,670 --> 01:06:49,920

essentially angry that people made fake

1410

01:06:54,589 --> 01:06:52,680

stories based on his fake stories right

1411

01:06:56,690 --> 01:06:54,599

like I'm the only one allowed to make

1412

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:56,700

the fake stories and make all the money

1413

01:07:02,150 --> 01:06:59,280

all you other people making fake stories

1414

01:07:04,670 --> 01:07:02,160  
of grifters right and he has literally

1415

01:07:06,410 --> 01:07:04,680  
said that the only person that you

1416

01:07:09,289 --> 01:07:06,420  
should get information about the secret

1417

01:07:11,390 --> 01:07:09,299  
Space Program from is him everybody else

1418

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:11,400  
is a liar and a grifter but him

1419

01:07:17,089 --> 01:07:14,400  
yeah hit it on top of going back to the

1420

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:17,099  
question of of creation yeah there were

1421

01:07:24,370 --> 01:07:20,880  
different parts that I uh created a

1422

01:07:27,710 --> 01:07:24,380  
because I couldn't

1423

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:27,720  
divulge information exactly what he's

1424

01:07:31,970 --> 01:07:29,460  
living in Wilcox space being serious

1425

01:07:34,730 --> 01:07:31,980  
ramifications if it was tweaked a little

1426

01:07:36,650 --> 01:07:34,740

or combined and renamed I could get away

1427

01:07:38,329 --> 01:07:36,660

with doing so

1428

01:07:42,230 --> 01:07:38,339

in addition to that

1429

01:07:44,750 --> 01:07:42,240

when I would use names like

1430

01:07:47,690 --> 01:07:44,760

dark Fleet when there's actually a

1431

01:07:49,250 --> 01:07:47,700

German name for it that uh people have

1432

01:07:51,650 --> 01:07:49,260

tried to create German names saying this

1433

01:07:54,589 --> 01:07:51,660

is the name for it but it's not yeah I

1434

01:07:57,049 --> 01:07:54,599

agree the ones they have are not

1435

01:07:59,630 --> 01:07:57,059

um it was done so we could tell who was

1436

01:08:02,569 --> 01:07:59,640

telling the truth we forgot too he was

1437

01:08:04,250 --> 01:08:02,579

all chips in On Cue he said Q was part

1438

01:08:07,250 --> 01:08:04,260

of the alliance

1439

01:08:08,809 --> 01:08:07,260

and uh he was all chips in on that and

1440

01:08:13,370 --> 01:08:08,819

that was all garbage

1441

01:08:15,289 --> 01:08:13,380

sorry Q was all garbage and he backed

1442

01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:15,299

all that crap up and even claimed to

1443

01:08:19,849 --> 01:08:17,520

talk to him or something I think from

1444

01:08:22,249 --> 01:08:19,859

what I recall going from memory don't

1445

01:08:25,789 --> 01:08:22,259

Sue Me Fly ball

1446

01:08:28,249 --> 01:08:25,799

all right so far only a couple of people

1447

01:08:30,410 --> 01:08:28,259

have come forward to tell the truth have

1448

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:30,420

come forward knowing this uh the real

1449

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:34,080

name of these programs and

1450

01:08:39,470 --> 01:08:37,199

none of them yeah will go public and

1451

01:08:42,169 --> 01:08:39,480

congratulations goofan is now in the

1452

01:08:44,030 --> 01:08:42,179

same category as third phase of moon and

1453

01:08:46,209 --> 01:08:44,040

Corey Goode By the way did you know

1454

01:08:48,590 --> 01:08:46,219

third phase Moon platformed him and

1455

01:08:50,269 --> 01:08:48,600

humored him like his stories were true

1456

01:08:55,370 --> 01:08:50,279

why because they could make some money

1457

01:08:59,689 --> 01:08:57,410

Rogers in the form of Corey good on

1458

01:09:03,650 --> 01:08:59,699

their show on their channel so what

1459

01:09:05,570 --> 01:09:03,660

happened to me and to others so

1460

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:05,580

um you know the only people that are

1461

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:07,199

willing to go public are the people that

1462

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,600

are making up stories and of course they

1463

01:09:12,650 --> 01:09:11,520

are free to do what they're doing

1464

01:09:18,169 --> 01:09:12,660

because

1465

01:09:20,930 --> 01:09:18,179

they are helping the uh the cabal I

1466

01:09:22,669 --> 01:09:20,940

guess you would call it uh by diluting

1467

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,679

all of this information if they were out

1468

01:09:25,970 --> 01:09:24,480

there giving real information they would

1469

01:09:27,050 --> 01:09:25,980

have helicopters flying over their house

1470

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:27,060

like what happened thank you Mark

1471

01:09:32,689 --> 01:09:29,359

Toronto

1472

01:09:36,169 --> 01:09:32,699

it would have uh hundreds of stalkers

1473

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,179

that are a part of a coordinated team uh

1474

01:09:42,050 --> 01:09:39,359

going after them trying to destroy them

1475

01:09:43,970 --> 01:09:42,060

um yeah so he's seeming to suggest that

1476  
01:09:46,370 --> 01:09:43,980  
he has hundreds of stalkers and people

1477  
01:09:48,769 --> 01:09:46,380  
trying to destroy him right because this

1478  
01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:48,779  
information is so important can we have

1479  
01:09:53,689 --> 01:09:51,120  
a list you mean the people that you're

1480  
01:09:56,209 --> 01:09:53,699  
suing right you mean the people you're

1481  
01:09:57,650 --> 01:09:56,219  
lying about being disbarred as a lawyer

1482  
01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:57,660  
because he dared to go on the internet

1483  
01:10:02,270 --> 01:10:00,000  
and say your stories were fake by the

1484  
01:10:04,610 --> 01:10:02,280  
way did you know that Corey good once

1485  
01:10:08,030 --> 01:10:04,620  
lied like hell every time you can check

1486  
01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:08,040  
what he says you find out he's lying uh

1487  
01:10:13,430 --> 01:10:11,280  
Corey Goode said that a certain lawyer

1488  
01:10:15,290 --> 01:10:13,440

in New Jersey was getting disbarred and

1489

01:10:17,330 --> 01:10:15,300

he was filing complaints with the bar

1490

01:10:19,490 --> 01:10:17,340

association

1491

01:10:20,810 --> 01:10:19,500

um why because that guy went on the

1492

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,820

internet and said his Buck Rogers

1493

01:10:25,850 --> 01:10:23,040

science fiction time travel stories were

1494

01:10:28,490 --> 01:10:25,860

fake right how dare he I'm going to get

1495

01:10:31,490 --> 01:10:28,500

him disbarred as a lawyer that's not

1496

01:10:33,229 --> 01:10:31,500

what the bar association is for it you

1497

01:10:35,149 --> 01:10:33,239

can only complain to the bar association

1498

01:10:37,130 --> 01:10:35,159

if you hire that lawyer and he does

1499

01:10:39,530 --> 01:10:37,140

something unethical or immoral or

1500

01:10:42,050 --> 01:10:39,540

illegal

1501

01:10:44,030 --> 01:10:42,060

so for months and months Corey Goode was

1502

01:10:45,530 --> 01:10:44,040

telling his followers that he was filing

1503

01:10:48,890 --> 01:10:45,540

all these complaints in the New Jersey

1504

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:48,900

Bar Association was uh investigating

1505

01:10:55,010 --> 01:10:51,360

that lawyer so we called and checked

1506

01:10:57,530 --> 01:10:55,020

none of that was true he made it all up

1507

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:57,540

right just like he made up going to the

1508

01:11:01,790 --> 01:10:59,520

Moon just like he made up going to Mars

1509

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:01,800

you know how you could tell it's that

1510

01:11:06,169 --> 01:11:03,840

old saying you could tell Corey good is

1511

01:11:08,510 --> 01:11:06,179

lying because his mouth is moving

1512

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:08,520

this guy is pathological

1513

01:11:12,770 --> 01:11:10,800

he also claimed that there was all these

1514

01:11:16,130 --> 01:11:12,780

criminal investigations

1515

01:11:19,370 --> 01:11:16,140

against his critics going on and the FBI

1516

01:11:22,850 --> 01:11:19,380

and cyber he was hiring cyber security

1517

01:11:25,250 --> 01:11:22,860

firms and you know the state police and

1518

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:25,260

all this that we checked I I can't find

1519

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:27,840

any of it so did he make all that up too

1520

01:11:32,689 --> 01:11:30,540

I think so until he produces police

1521

01:11:35,330 --> 01:11:32,699

reports and he never has and he never

1522

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,340

will so you people sending him money and

1523

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:37,679

believing his lies do you just like

1524

01:11:40,810 --> 01:11:39,360

being lied to

1525

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:40,820

right

1526

01:11:46,850 --> 01:11:45,120

that maybe start because a lot of these

1527

01:11:49,550 --> 01:11:46,860

people that have been trying to destroy

1528

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:49,560

me uh feel like they need to move on to

1529

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:51,120

other targets maybe they'll start moving

1530

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:54,780

on to them now but uh you know nobody's

1531

01:11:59,709 --> 01:11:56,640

trying to destroy him but people have

1532

01:12:03,410 --> 01:11:59,719

tried to stop him from grifting off of

1533

01:12:05,330 --> 01:12:03,420

vulnerable people who want so

1534

01:12:08,209 --> 01:12:05,340

desperately to believe that they'll send

1535

01:12:11,209 --> 01:12:08,219

this claim money this man has literally

1536

01:12:13,370 --> 01:12:11,219

made millions of dollars telling fairy

1537

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,380

tales that he cannot prove and will

1538

01:12:18,890 --> 01:12:16,320

never prove I think that's wrong that's

1539

01:12:21,530 --> 01:12:18,900

why I cover him I don't want him to make

1540

01:12:26,990 --> 01:12:21,540

millions of dollars lying to people with

1541

01:12:31,970 --> 01:12:29,750

um this this has been a very

1542

01:12:33,649 --> 01:12:31,980

crazy thing to navigate

1543

01:12:36,110 --> 01:12:33,659

um you know like I said that you know

1544

01:12:38,330 --> 01:12:36,120

we've we've had death threats we've had

1545

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,340

people show up at our house

1546

01:12:43,130 --> 01:12:40,560

where great so you have police reports

1547

01:12:45,770 --> 01:12:44,810

because this is something else I could

1548

01:12:50,689 --> 01:12:45,780

check

1549

01:12:52,430 --> 01:12:50,699

a police report or is he going to say

1550

01:12:54,050 --> 01:12:52,440

that he had stalker show up at his house

1551  
01:12:56,930 --> 01:12:54,060  
and he didn't file a police report about

1552  
01:12:58,610 --> 01:12:56,940  
it right

1553  
01:13:00,530 --> 01:12:58,620  
where's the death threats can we see

1554  
01:13:01,450 --> 01:13:00,540  
them

1555  
01:13:05,870 --> 01:13:01,460  
um

1556  
01:13:06,890 --> 01:13:05,880  
we've had uh meanwhile he admits under

1557  
01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:06,900  
oath

1558  
01:13:12,050 --> 01:13:09,840  
that he paid a neighbor of one of his

1559  
01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:12,060  
critics to take pictures of their house

1560  
01:13:18,229 --> 01:13:14,400  
so that they could make stalking videos

1561  
01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,239  
on the internet and scare him right he

1562  
01:13:23,450 --> 01:13:20,400  
admitted that under oath

1563  
01:13:24,169 --> 01:13:23,460

this is classic case of projection you

1564

01:13:27,050 --> 01:13:24,179

know

1565

01:13:28,970 --> 01:13:27,060

accused them of that which you do you

1566

01:13:31,610 --> 01:13:28,980

know are you know our attorney was

1567

01:13:33,890 --> 01:13:31,620

nearly killed oh by the way uh I have

1568

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:33,900

been unable to find any police reports

1569

01:13:40,430 --> 01:13:36,719

about him claiming his attorney was hit

1570

01:13:43,070 --> 01:13:40,440

and run or you know somebody was a

1571

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:43,080

criminal that tried to run her over I

1572

01:13:46,610 --> 01:13:44,400

can't find any police reports I'm not

1573

01:13:48,290 --> 01:13:46,620

saying they don't exist hey uh why don't

1574

01:13:49,970 --> 01:13:48,300

you post them Corey good or are you

1575

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:49,980

lying about that building a hit and run

1576

01:13:53,810 --> 01:13:51,600

I talked about that in the video that

1577

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:53,820

we're going to link below

1578

01:14:02,090 --> 01:13:58,080

um I have been uh extorted uh criminally

1579

01:14:05,209 --> 01:14:02,100

extorted it's a federal uh crime no less

1580

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:05,219

than three times and he has proved that

1581

01:14:09,229 --> 01:14:07,920

he has been extorted zero times

1582

01:14:11,930 --> 01:14:09,239

but

1583

01:14:13,970 --> 01:14:11,940

one thing that we can prove because of

1584

01:14:16,130 --> 01:14:13,980

those depositions is that he took money

1585

01:14:19,130 --> 01:14:16,140

from his former business partners out of

1586

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,140

accounts that did not belong to him so

1587

01:14:23,630 --> 01:14:21,840

again he's accusing people of things

1588

01:14:26,990 --> 01:14:23,640

that we can prove that he did but he

1589

01:14:29,090 --> 01:14:27,000

hasn't proven his accusations yet

1590

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:29,100

by people in this love and light

1591

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,880

Community David has been five times that

1592

01:14:37,310 --> 01:14:34,800

I know of

1593

01:14:39,770 --> 01:14:37,320

um you know blackmail extortion sure

1594

01:14:42,530 --> 01:14:39,780

yeah um and he's building hover cars too

1595

01:14:43,550 --> 01:14:42,540

you tell me where's the hovercraft and

1596

01:14:45,050 --> 01:14:43,560

just fed

1597

01:14:47,630 --> 01:14:45,060

um he's gonna believe a guy that's

1598

01:14:51,050 --> 01:14:47,640

building hover cars right and by the way

1599

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:51,060

the deadline for the hover cars being up

1600

01:14:56,810 --> 01:14:54,719

and running is long since passed so uh

1601  
01:14:59,209 --> 01:14:56,820  
David Wilcox besides all the thousands

1602  
01:15:00,169 --> 01:14:59,219  
of other lies he's told lied about that

1603  
01:15:01,669 --> 01:15:00,179  
too

1604  
01:15:03,709 --> 01:15:01,679  
but he's going to believe him about

1605  
01:15:06,050 --> 01:15:03,719  
being extorted five times you know

1606  
01:15:07,490 --> 01:15:06,060  
stories about us you know

1607  
01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:07,500  
um

1608  
01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:09,840  
you know in in the

1609  
01:15:15,229 --> 01:15:11,520  
um

1610  
01:15:16,910 --> 01:15:15,239  
deposition that was released illegally

1611  
01:15:19,370 --> 01:15:16,920  
um it was not illegal it was not

1612  
01:15:21,470 --> 01:15:19,380  
released illegally it was not released

1613  
01:15:23,149 --> 01:15:21,480

illegally so now this is a problem

1614

01:15:26,090 --> 01:15:23,159

because we're the people who released

1615

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:26,100

the whole thing many people posted the

1616

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:29,400

one video we posted all of them it was

1617

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,260

not released illegally it was not

1618

01:15:36,350 --> 01:15:33,360

illegal for us to do there's no police

1619

01:15:38,450 --> 01:15:36,360

at my door right there's no pending

1620

01:15:40,250 --> 01:15:38,460

lawsuits for me uh doing something

1621

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:40,260

illegal

1622

01:15:43,130 --> 01:15:41,280

um

1623

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:43,140

we believe in free speech that was a

1624

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,400

public hearing

1625

01:15:48,649 --> 01:15:46,560

his lawyer failed to get those

1626

01:15:51,890 --> 01:15:48,659

depositions marked confidential the

1627

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:51,900

whole thing so I was well within my

1628

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,239

rights and so is everybody to share them

1629

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:56,640

post them to the best of my knowledge

1630

01:16:01,250 --> 01:15:59,040

and understanding that's a lie it was

1631

01:16:03,169 --> 01:16:01,260

not illegal to release them or wouldn't

1632

01:16:05,689 --> 01:16:03,179

I be wouldn't I face some consequences

1633

01:16:08,510 --> 01:16:05,699

if I did something that was definitely

1634

01:16:11,090 --> 01:16:08,520

illegal where where's the consequences

1635

01:16:13,130 --> 01:16:11,100

right they're still on YouTube you mean

1636

01:16:15,290 --> 01:16:13,140

YouTube is going to let me post illegal

1637

01:16:17,209 --> 01:16:15,300

videos and not take them down YouTube

1638

01:16:19,729 --> 01:16:17,219

didn't even take them down they're all

1639

01:16:23,930 --> 01:16:19,739

over the Internet they're all over inner

1640

01:16:25,550 --> 01:16:23,940

uh YouTube Rumble bit shoot uh Odyssey

1641

01:16:27,470 --> 01:16:25,560

they're everywhere

1642

01:16:30,410 --> 01:16:27,480

all those companies are letting people

1643

01:16:33,290 --> 01:16:30,420

post illegal videos no that's a lie he

1644

01:16:37,010 --> 01:16:33,300

lied again you know when Stacy and I

1645

01:16:38,750 --> 01:16:37,020

were separated I you know had a

1646

01:16:41,209 --> 01:16:38,760

relationship for a short period of time

1647

01:16:43,370 --> 01:16:41,219

with the person that I worked with yeah

1648

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:43,380

he cheated on his wife with somebody

1649

01:16:48,890 --> 01:16:44,760

that he

1650

01:16:51,229 --> 01:16:48,900

uh was the boss of real classy

1651

01:16:52,910 --> 01:16:51,239

real love and light right and that was

1652

01:16:56,410 --> 01:16:52,920

eight years ago

1653

01:16:57,950 --> 01:16:56,420

uh it was like 2016.

1654

01:17:01,130 --> 01:16:57,960

and

1655

01:17:03,530 --> 01:17:01,140

through a separation during that time

1656

01:17:04,430 --> 01:17:03,540

period and then we got back together and

1657

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:04,440

we actually went through another

1658

01:17:08,990 --> 01:17:06,480

separation

1659

01:17:11,450 --> 01:17:09,000

um right before covet and then covet

1660

01:17:13,790 --> 01:17:11,460

kind of forced us to all be in the same

1661

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:13,800

house and

1662

01:17:18,290 --> 01:17:15,360

um we ended up working through a lot of

1663

01:17:21,290 --> 01:17:18,300

things and of course now you know we're

1664

01:17:22,910 --> 01:17:21,300

going you know next month is going to be

1665

01:17:24,430 --> 01:17:22,920

our 30-year anniversary

1666

01:17:29,689 --> 01:17:24,440

yeah

1667

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:29,699

we're going strong but uh you know

1668

01:17:35,630 --> 01:17:33,840

I just wanted to say as a father myself

1669

01:17:37,790 --> 01:17:35,640

I don't know what kind of woman he's

1670

01:17:39,530 --> 01:17:37,800

married to that would let him do this

1671

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:39,540

for a living

1672

01:17:44,330 --> 01:17:42,000

she I don't believe and and listen what

1673

01:17:45,649 --> 01:17:44,340

I'm about to say is totally my opinion I

1674

01:17:47,810 --> 01:17:45,659

don't believe that his wife cares one

1675

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:47,820

bit about him she cares about all this

1676

01:17:51,290 --> 01:17:48,719

money

1677

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:51,300

right you're gonna let him do this for a

1678

01:17:55,970 --> 01:17:53,760

living what effect is this going to have

1679

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:55,980

on him and his children

1680

01:18:05,450 --> 01:18:02,930

his children's friends are gonna know

1681

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:05,460

what their father does and she just lets

1682

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:06,960

him do this she even helped them with

1683

01:18:10,430 --> 01:18:09,000

the grift remember that she gave an

1684

01:18:12,590 --> 01:18:10,440

interview one time where she needed

1685

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:12,600

notes to keep the story straight to help

1686

01:18:18,290 --> 01:18:15,840

him sell the grift she is fully and

1687

01:18:19,850 --> 01:18:18,300

deeply involved in the grift people used

1688

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,860

that

1689

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:21,920

human

1690

01:18:27,530 --> 01:18:25,440

element that occurred in our marriage

1691

01:18:29,390 --> 01:18:27,540

eight years ago yeah and he once said

1692

01:18:31,130 --> 01:18:29,400

that he would lose the protection of the

1693

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:31,140

alliance if he did anything like cheat

1694

01:18:37,130 --> 01:18:32,960

on his wife

1695

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:37,140

the screenshots of this right and uh no

1696

01:18:41,689 --> 01:18:39,120

I think that's just one of the many

1697

01:18:43,490 --> 01:18:41,699

things that people point to to show that

1698

01:18:44,510 --> 01:18:43,500

you're not a love and light ambassador

1699

01:18:47,689 --> 01:18:44,520

of anything

1700

01:18:50,209 --> 01:18:47,699

you are uh

1701

01:18:53,870 --> 01:18:50,219

uh somebody who cheats on his wife right

1702

01:18:55,850 --> 01:18:53,880

so what right do you have as a failure

1703

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:55,860

as a husband

1704

01:18:59,630 --> 01:18:58,080

and look I'm speaking from my own

1705

01:19:01,370 --> 01:18:59,640

experience here

1706

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,380

you can't cheat on your significant

1707

01:19:05,630 --> 01:19:03,360

other or you're a failure in that

1708

01:19:06,890 --> 01:19:05,640

relationship you failed at being a good

1709

01:19:09,890 --> 01:19:06,900

husband

1710

01:19:12,110 --> 01:19:09,900

so what right do you have to take 333

1711

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,120

dollars to teach people spiritual things

1712

01:19:15,470 --> 01:19:14,400

when you can't even keep your dick in

1713

01:19:18,110 --> 01:19:15,480

your pants

1714

01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:18,120

and by the way having sex with somebody

1715

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:20,880

that's in your employee is slimy it

1716

01:19:25,550 --> 01:19:23,280

might not be illegal but it's certainly

1717

01:19:30,110 --> 01:19:25,560

immoral and unethical you have power

1718

01:19:31,729 --> 01:19:30,120

over that person Financial power right

1719

01:19:34,850 --> 01:19:31,739

someday that girl is going to come

1720

01:19:36,110 --> 01:19:34,860

forward and tell her story Corey and I

1721

01:19:38,750 --> 01:19:36,120

know that story

1722

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:38,760

and when that story the truth comes out

1723

01:19:44,810 --> 01:19:41,280

about that

1724

01:19:49,550 --> 01:19:44,820

I hope I'm there to broadcast it to

1725

01:19:54,290 --> 01:19:52,430

you know Leon Kennedy uh you know went

1726

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:54,300

on saying that I practice black magic

1727

01:20:02,770 --> 01:19:58,560

and that uh I was a serial serial I

1728

01:20:10,810 --> 01:20:06,229

Troopers started and just everything

1729

01:20:13,070 --> 01:20:10,820

took it to the extreme into the time

1730

01:20:16,130 --> 01:20:13,080

happy Baker thought he would cheat with

1731

01:20:18,770 --> 01:20:16,140

a dude I can't say anything about him

1732

01:20:20,209 --> 01:20:18,780

without him flying off the handle and if

1733

01:20:21,649 --> 01:20:20,219

I say anything you know you're a public

1734

01:20:23,689 --> 01:20:21,659

figure you're supposed to be able to

1735

01:20:25,790 --> 01:20:23,699

handle this stuff you know it's just

1736

01:20:27,890 --> 01:20:25,800

this

1737

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,900

okay so he wants to be able to freely

1738

01:20:32,090 --> 01:20:29,760

talk about public figures

1739

01:20:33,770 --> 01:20:32,100

and they should just handle it but he's

1740

01:20:36,169 --> 01:20:33,780

a public figure and when people talk

1741

01:20:38,930 --> 01:20:36,179

about him what does he do he sues them

1742

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:42,310

I don't know I'm just

1743

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:48,420

incredibly tired sorry of all of the

1744

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,080

drama and the drama he creates right

1745

01:20:55,790 --> 01:20:53,760

you're tired of all this we'll drop all

1746

01:20:58,189 --> 01:20:55,800

the lawsuits stop suing people like a

1747

01:21:00,770 --> 01:20:58,199

bitter angry little jealous man right

1748

01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:00,780

the people that call themselves love and

1749

01:21:06,649 --> 01:21:03,840

light who are like him he calls called

1750

01:21:11,149 --> 01:21:06,659

himself loving life

1751

01:21:16,510 --> 01:21:14,209

our cowards are

1752

01:21:18,830 --> 01:21:16,520

um they're just Hypocrites actually

1753

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:18,840

because they're so full of judgment and

1754

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:21,360

condemnation and they want to climb on

1755

01:21:25,729 --> 01:21:23,760

your back for their own life I'm

1756

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:25,739

starting not to believe good you know I

1757

01:21:28,910 --> 01:21:27,360

can I can totally everything you're

1758

01:21:30,110 --> 01:21:28,920

saying I can validate because I went

1759

01:21:32,030 --> 01:21:30,120

through all the same yes there are

1760

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,040

stories about Gilead it's unbelievable

1761

01:21:36,830 --> 01:21:34,320

if you have a relationship and it

1762

01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:36,840

doesn't work out and then up next to

1763

01:21:42,470 --> 01:21:39,300

know your Jeffrey Epstein and you're

1764

01:21:45,410 --> 01:21:42,480

going wow how did that how did that

1765

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:45,420

evolve into Jeffrey Epstein you know

1766

01:21:50,630 --> 01:21:48,480

it's like and welcome mail and you're

1767

01:21:52,970 --> 01:21:50,640

heterosexual and you're single or

1768

01:21:55,010 --> 01:21:52,980

whatever right away you're like the

1769

01:21:56,570 --> 01:21:55,020

biggest piece of crap on the earth it's

1770

01:21:59,209 --> 01:21:56,580

really interesting I've never seen

1771

01:22:01,130 --> 01:21:59,219

anything like it uh this whole social

1772

01:22:03,649 --> 01:22:01,140

engineering program and then they use

1773

01:22:06,110 --> 01:22:03,659

that to try to take you out and try to

1774

01:22:08,030 --> 01:22:06,120

take you down and and they act like

1775

01:22:10,370 --> 01:22:08,040

they're taking the high moral ground but

1776

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,380

what I've seen in this whole thing this

1777

01:22:14,570 --> 01:22:12,480

is no different than and the Republican

1778

01:22:17,630 --> 01:22:14,580

and Democrat thing is oh yeah bringing

1779

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,640

the Q nonsense you dummy like that the

1780

01:22:21,169 --> 01:22:19,679

not to get in politics but the Democrats

1781

01:22:23,630 --> 01:22:21,179

accuse the Republicans of everything

1782

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:23,640

they're doing tenfold you know you can

1783

01:22:27,709 --> 01:22:25,800

watch that unfold what's the same thing

1784

01:22:29,689 --> 01:22:27,719

in the UFO Community it's another

1785

01:22:31,370 --> 01:22:29,699

political yeah right they're doing the

1786

01:22:32,630 --> 01:22:31,380

same thing they're they're accusing

1787

01:22:34,810 --> 01:22:32,640

others of what they've been doing

1788

01:22:37,550 --> 01:22:34,820

tenfold and

1789

01:22:40,490 --> 01:22:37,560

meanwhile Corey is accusing his business

1790

01:22:42,110 --> 01:22:40,500

partners of stealing from him while he

1791

01:22:43,850 --> 01:22:42,120

admits under oath that he took money

1792

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:43,860

from them that didn't belong to him out

1793

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:51,649

yeah projection James I when I hear this

1794

01:22:58,250 --> 01:22:54,960

stuff I go what I go that person is has

1795

01:22:59,870 --> 01:22:58,260

a history of of uh you know there's some

1796

01:23:02,330 --> 01:22:59,880

people that have a long history of

1797

01:23:04,370 --> 01:23:02,340

pedophilia they have a history of some

1798

01:23:06,770 --> 01:23:04,380

pretty dark stuff they're hooked up with

1799

01:23:08,510 --> 01:23:06,780

you know the clintons the podestas and

1800

01:23:10,850 --> 01:23:08,520

all that others yeah right if you think

1801  
01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:10,860  
that this guy has proof that any of

1802  
01:23:15,229 --> 01:23:12,960  
Corey had proof that any of his critics

1803  
01:23:16,850 --> 01:23:15,239  
were like involved in any of that stuff

1804  
01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:16,860  
he would dump it James but a lot of

1805  
01:23:19,850 --> 01:23:18,239  
people pretty much if you've done any

1806  
01:23:21,649 --> 01:23:19,860  
research you know who these people are

1807  
01:23:24,770 --> 01:23:21,659  
and then there's the Rockefeller thing

1808  
01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:24,780  
you know and that whole thing and now

1809  
01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:27,360  
they're all going down it's like mufon

1810  
01:23:32,810 --> 01:23:30,719  
got taken out for sex trafficking a huge

1811  
01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:32,820  
mess there no that's not what happened

1812  
01:23:39,229 --> 01:23:35,820  
James this is see you got to be very

1813  
01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,239

careful when you talk in terms of legal

1814

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,000

stuff he just said that mufon got taken

1815

01:23:46,430 --> 01:23:44,400

down for sex trafficking no the

1816

01:23:48,590 --> 01:23:46,440

international head of mufon got arrested

1817

01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:48,600

for for allegedly he hasn't been

1818

01:23:53,209 --> 01:23:50,940

convicted yet trying to have sex with

1819

01:23:54,830 --> 01:23:53,219

with what he thought was a 13 year old

1820

01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:54,840

girl and by the way I condemn that

1821

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:57,840

absolutely muf on her clowns but get it

1822

01:24:02,090 --> 01:24:00,000

right don't spread lies and fake

1823

01:24:04,209 --> 01:24:02,100

information that's what he's doing here

1824

01:24:07,370 --> 01:24:04,219

he's trying to make it worse than it was

1825

01:24:10,010 --> 01:24:07,380

uh not all buffons but it's particular

1826

01:24:12,110 --> 01:24:10,020

ones and I was no one no of that

1827

01:24:14,930 --> 01:24:12,120

actually I was invited to go to one of

1828

01:24:16,669 --> 01:24:14,940

those parties and all right so what kind

1829

01:24:19,729 --> 01:24:16,679

of party is it and they they kind of

1830

01:24:22,910 --> 01:24:19,739

were hinting beating around the bush and

1831

01:24:25,130 --> 01:24:22,920

I go wow this feels creepy as hell you

1832

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:25,140

know I'm not going to that I'm not gonna

1833

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:26,400

be involved in that and they go there's

1834

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,080

some beautiful women very young women

1835

01:24:32,090 --> 01:24:30,480

there and I go you got me out you know

1836

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:32,100

that's great so essentially he's

1837

01:24:36,350 --> 01:24:34,080

claiming that he got invited to a pedo

1838

01:24:38,630 --> 01:24:36,360

party did you call the police

1839

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:38,640

is there a police report or did you just

1840

01:24:41,890 --> 01:24:39,840

ignore it

1841

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:44,689

you gotta go buy your gut and your heart

1842

01:24:48,830 --> 01:24:46,320

you know and I go this doesn't feel

1843

01:24:50,270 --> 01:24:48,840

right but yeah I hear the sheriff has

1844

01:24:52,250 --> 01:24:50,280

been called many times like I've been

1845

01:24:53,689 --> 01:24:52,260

talking about this stuff since 1982 and

1846

01:24:55,250 --> 01:24:53,699

I've written about it in the books and

1847

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:55,260

everything else all this stuff and I

1848

01:25:00,410 --> 01:24:57,600

went to International yeah he's a creepy

1849

01:25:03,050 --> 01:25:00,420

dude this guy a very beautiful young

1850

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,060

woman knock on my door and asked to use

1851

01:25:07,790 --> 01:25:05,600

the bathroom and I went oh crap you know

1852

01:25:11,090 --> 01:25:07,800

I think this is yeah

1853

01:25:13,610 --> 01:25:11,100

James is such a hot dude that hot naked

1854

01:25:15,530 --> 01:25:13,620

chicks are getting naked for him at UFO

1855

01:25:18,530 --> 01:25:15,540

conferences constantly

1856

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:18,540

he actually says this data and it and it

1857

01:25:22,250 --> 01:25:20,880

was and luckily I I called a couple of

1858

01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:22,260

friends and they came over I said hey

1859

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,760

you got to get over here really quick I

1860

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,400

need a witness here and the woman's in

1861

01:25:30,590 --> 01:25:28,560

there taking her clothes off yeah and he

1862

01:25:32,689 --> 01:25:30,600

turned a woman a naked woman there right

1863

01:25:34,610 --> 01:25:32,699

come on I knew it was this guy looks

1864

01:25:37,310 --> 01:25:34,620

like he hasn't seen a vagina since he

1865

01:25:39,530 --> 01:25:37,320

came out of his mom's vajayjay right but

1866

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,540

he's going to turn down a naked woman at

1867

01:25:43,070 --> 01:25:41,280

a conference and by the way I hear

1868

01:25:46,189 --> 01:25:43,080

people in the live chat I get it there's

1869

01:25:47,689 --> 01:25:46,199

all kinds of rumors but I can't comment

1870

01:25:50,930 --> 01:25:47,699

on that

1871

01:25:53,630 --> 01:25:50,940

um it is what it is I would strongly

1872

01:25:56,330 --> 01:25:53,640

advise any female participants to any

1873

01:25:58,970 --> 01:25:56,340

UFO conference especially ones held at

1874

01:26:01,610 --> 01:25:58,980

the this guy's Ranch to be very very

1875

01:26:07,189 --> 01:26:01,620

careful and do not ever be alone with

1876

01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,199

anyone buddy buddy system okay uh yeah

1877

01:26:12,830 --> 01:26:09,360

the next thing you know the door gets

1878

01:26:14,810 --> 01:26:12,840

broken down by some agency but yeah you

1879

01:26:17,390 --> 01:26:14,820

know I've had he just said that the door

1880

01:26:19,790 --> 01:26:17,400

got broken down by an agency after the

1881

01:26:22,310 --> 01:26:19,800

girl got naked come on man this guy

1882

01:26:24,530 --> 01:26:22,320

these two are clowns I feel like I'm

1883

01:26:27,530 --> 01:26:24,540

watching a clown show the same thing

1884

01:26:29,330 --> 01:26:27,540

happened I have I mean

1885

01:26:34,010 --> 01:26:29,340

granted okay

1886

01:26:37,250 --> 01:26:34,020

David Wilcock in I think it was 2014. I

1887

01:26:40,910 --> 01:26:37,260

yeah we went to conscious life Expo for

1888

01:26:46,930 --> 01:26:43,129

uh Corey he said people would very

1889

01:26:49,910 --> 01:26:46,940

sexually open in this community you know

1890

01:26:53,330 --> 01:26:49,920

warned me you know which you know I kind

1891

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:53,340

of was okay I know he has a ranch to me

1892

01:26:57,530 --> 01:26:55,679

but they're Mount Adams I believe but is

1893

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:57,540

it Mount Adams I always get it mixed up

1894

01:27:02,090 --> 01:26:59,760

with Mount Shasta what what I have

1895

01:27:04,430 --> 01:27:02,100

witnessed has been mind-boggling you

1896

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:04,440

know you normally think of the crazy sex

1897

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:06,719

things going on in the cabal and all of

1898

01:27:12,129 --> 01:27:09,120

that but man there's there's some weird

1899

01:27:15,530 --> 01:27:12,139

stuff that gets rationalized you know

1900

01:27:17,810 --> 01:27:15,540

I see rationalized you know and

1901

01:27:22,010 --> 01:27:17,820

um you know and a lot of these events

1902

01:27:25,610 --> 01:27:22,020

now it used to be most the people were

1903

01:27:28,010 --> 01:27:25,620

out meeting each other and uh mixing it

1904

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:28,020

up hanging out with tribe but more and

1905

01:27:33,050 --> 01:27:29,760

more you're seeing people hanging out at

1906

01:27:35,149 --> 01:27:33,060

the bars yeah yeah it's a social event

1907

01:27:37,490 --> 01:27:35,159

you dummy like people go there to

1908

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,500

socialize and to meet other people that

1909

01:27:42,530 --> 01:27:39,840

are into this wackiness right there's

1910

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:42,540

nothing wrong with that exactly off

1911

01:27:49,070 --> 01:27:45,840

doing some designer drug or or whatever

1912

01:27:51,169 --> 01:27:49,080

up in a hotel room and it's going more

1913

01:27:54,830 --> 01:27:51,179

and more this way and it's especially it

1914

01:27:56,930 --> 01:27:54,840

sure does yeah SSP conferences it's uh

1915

01:27:59,209 --> 01:27:56,940

people that used to be like you know

1916

01:28:00,830 --> 01:27:59,219

really did really good at doing divine

1917

01:28:04,610 --> 01:28:00,840

feminine kind of stuff

1918

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:04,620

uh are now like toxic feminines and and

1919

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:06,000

drunken

1920

01:28:11,450 --> 01:28:09,360

luscious you know yeah it's it's

1921

01:28:12,890 --> 01:28:11,460

embarrassing to see what's happened to

1922

01:28:15,050 --> 01:28:12,900

this I think I know who he was talking

1923

01:28:17,510 --> 01:28:15,060

about there and I believe he was

1924

01:28:20,930 --> 01:28:17,520

referring to Laura Eisenhower that's my

1925

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,940

opinion Laura Eisenhower is known to uh

1926

01:28:26,030 --> 01:28:23,040

get a little tipsy at conferences and

1927

01:28:28,129 --> 01:28:26,040

drink too much and uh he's got a big

1928

01:28:31,129 --> 01:28:28,139

ax to grind with her

1929

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:31,139

this community you know and and you know

1930

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:33,480

especially you know what has occurred

1931

01:28:37,970 --> 01:28:35,760

with you know all of the larps coming in

1932

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,980

and being welcomed yeah everybody else

1933

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,840

is alarm except for him we have people

1934

01:28:44,629 --> 01:28:41,600

coming in yeah

1935

01:28:47,870 --> 01:28:44,639

names or anything yeah everybody should

1936

01:28:50,810 --> 01:28:47,880

be vetted were you vetted how were you

1937

01:28:52,729 --> 01:28:50,820

vetted right that was recently uh

1938

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:52,739

exposed that was going on in the

1939

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:54,239

background for about a week before I

1940

01:29:00,590 --> 01:28:56,520

even posted anything

1941

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,600

um yeah and Cory posted about a pedo in

1942

01:29:06,050 --> 01:29:02,639

the SSP Community because that person

1943

01:29:08,689 --> 01:29:06,060

was affiliated with his enemies as being

1944

01:29:10,850 --> 01:29:08,699

highly promoted by two of his enemies

1945

01:29:13,310 --> 01:29:10,860

the journey to pedo podcast I mean

1946

01:29:15,229 --> 01:29:13,320

journey to truth podcast right that's

1947

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:15,239

the only reason he out at that guy you

1948

01:29:18,890 --> 01:29:16,500

know uh

1949

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:18,900

crimes against someone under age

1950

01:29:24,430 --> 01:29:22,080

um was exposed and you know looking deep

1951

01:29:27,229 --> 01:29:24,440

into a lot of these different people

1952

01:29:28,450 --> 01:29:27,239

well I appreciate the fraud and no one

1953

01:29:31,550 --> 01:29:28,460

yeah

1954

01:29:33,649 --> 01:29:31,560

never looked into their background and

1955

01:29:36,229 --> 01:29:33,659

uh you know we have children at these

1956

01:29:38,450 --> 01:29:36,239

events uh yet some of the people young

1957

01:29:41,149 --> 01:29:38,460

ladies that come are yeah there's

1958

01:29:43,970 --> 01:29:41,159

children at your event claiming to be at

1959

01:29:46,189 --> 01:29:43,980

these events not not his event there's

1960

01:29:49,010 --> 01:29:46,199

children at some of these events now

1961

01:29:50,689 --> 01:29:49,020

claiming to be blue avian aliens and

1962

01:29:53,149 --> 01:29:50,699

asking people for money

1963

01:29:54,649 --> 01:29:53,159

you must be so proud of yourself you

1964

01:29:57,470 --> 01:29:54,659

must be so proud of that why don't you

1965

01:30:00,050 --> 01:29:57,480

come out and talk about that

1966

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,060

very young very beautiful and very

1967

01:30:06,350 --> 01:30:03,120

innocent and looking expecting the best

1968

01:30:09,169 --> 01:30:06,360

in everyone at these yeah Church met at

1969

01:30:10,970 --> 01:30:09,179

him three times yeah um a good friend

1970

01:30:12,290 --> 01:30:10,980

that's everything three times and

1971

01:30:17,530 --> 01:30:12,300

Stacy's

1972

01:30:23,330 --> 01:30:21,290

kind of a cult and the person was uh

1973

01:30:27,410 --> 01:30:23,340

mentally and sexually doing things that

1974

01:30:29,390 --> 01:30:27,420

was uncool with members of their group

1975

01:30:32,030 --> 01:30:29,400

um and it affected this person that's a

1976

01:30:36,770 --> 01:30:32,040

friend of ours very deeply

1977

01:30:39,590 --> 01:30:36,780

um and uh I'm still I I have a big big

1978

01:30:41,390 --> 01:30:39,600

problem with that and uh

1979

01:30:42,890 --> 01:30:41,400

um especially like you know and when I

1980

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:42,900

was accused well I just want to mention

1981

01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:44,639

that you know everybody's entitled to

1982

01:30:48,649 --> 01:30:46,500

their opinion but I do have to say that

1983

01:30:51,050 --> 01:30:48,659

the views expressed by the live chat I'm

1984

01:30:53,930 --> 01:30:51,060

not endorsing anybody's opinion but

1985

01:30:56,030 --> 01:30:53,940

apparently uh Julianna Costello says but

1986

01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:56,040

Cory doesn't speak on having threesomes

1987

01:30:59,689 --> 01:30:57,600

with David and other men at the

1988

01:31:01,910 --> 01:30:59,699

conferences I don't know that that

1989

01:31:04,729 --> 01:31:01,920

happened for a fact uh people are saying

1990

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:04,739

it in the live chat I've heard rumors of

1991

01:31:10,610 --> 01:31:06,960

swinger parties I've had I've heard

1992

01:31:12,350 --> 01:31:10,620

rumors of gay sex lots of gay sex and uh

1993

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,360

all kinds of stuff I don't know if any

1994

01:31:17,030 --> 01:31:14,400

of that is true we have to treat it as

1995

01:31:19,310 --> 01:31:17,040

rumors and speculation uh unless

1996

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:19,320

somebody provides evidence of that and

1997

01:31:23,149 --> 01:31:20,820

wouldn't that be wild if that somebody

1998

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:23,159

had evidence of that is it just maybe

1999

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:25,620

yes you know

2000

01:31:29,629 --> 01:31:27,600

and it did it turns out that the people

2001

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:29,639

accusing me of that stuff were doing the

2002

01:31:34,610 --> 01:31:32,159

stuff you know themselves yeah exactly

2003

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:34,620

that's right what's the list he's got a

2004

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:36,719

list some of these events now have

2005

01:31:42,169 --> 01:31:39,600

turned into a big reptilian Fest you

2006

01:31:44,810 --> 01:31:42,179

know or where everybody's feeding off of

2007

01:31:46,669 --> 01:31:44,820

each other and it's just and yeah Corey

2008

01:31:49,490 --> 01:31:46,679

has a lisp

2009

01:31:51,290 --> 01:31:49,500

and unfortunately I mean it's just maybe

2010

01:31:53,930 --> 01:31:51,300

it's human nature but when a guy has a

2011

01:31:56,510 --> 01:31:53,940

lisp it sets my gaydar off too Corey has

2012

01:31:59,629 --> 01:31:56,520

a definite lisp community's gone I mean

2013

01:32:01,850 --> 01:31:59,639

by the way I'm not implying that he's

2014

01:32:04,010 --> 01:32:01,860

gay I don't I don't know if he's gay I

2015

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,020

don't care if he's gay

2016

01:32:09,169 --> 01:32:06,719

uh but many people have uh talked about

2017

01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,179

that and the lisp uh a few people have

2018

01:32:13,610 --> 01:32:11,340

mentioned to me as being a causal factor

2019

01:32:15,470 --> 01:32:13,620

for why people think he's gay every

2020

01:32:18,050 --> 01:32:15,480

Community was there is no longer

2021

01:32:19,790 --> 01:32:18,060

existent and people get upselling but I

2022

01:32:22,010 --> 01:32:19,800

tell people at the highest levels you

2023

01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:22,020

have a major satanic luciferian

2024

01:32:27,890 --> 01:32:24,900

influence a lot of money behind that

2025

01:32:30,350 --> 01:32:27,900

just infiltrated and then it goes down

2026

01:32:33,229 --> 01:32:30,360

the line and then you have the larps and

2027

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:33,239

the wannabes and the posers and all this

2028

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:34,800

other stuff yeah I guess people go to

2029

01:32:38,990 --> 01:32:36,719

get laid too right for the fame and the

2030

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:39,000

fortune and then you have then you have

2031

01:32:44,990 --> 01:32:43,199

the uh um a lot of the you know skills

2032

01:32:47,149 --> 01:32:45,000

and the other people they're there to

2033

01:32:49,850 --> 01:32:47,159

actually muddy the waters and disrupt

2034

01:32:52,010 --> 01:32:49,860

and everything uh it's just a real mess

2035

01:32:55,010 --> 01:32:52,020

there's somebody collaborating on his IP

2036

01:32:56,750 --> 01:32:55,020

yeah quite mentally stable you know and

2037

01:32:59,149 --> 01:32:56,760

they you know make up a lot of things

2038

01:33:01,550 --> 01:32:59,159

and a lot of stories but then you've got

2039

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:01,560

a few in there that are authentic and

2040

01:33:06,530 --> 01:33:04,320

the problem right now is like you know

2041

01:33:08,510 --> 01:33:06,540

having a radio show I'm going okay who's

2042

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,520

authentic out there that I can bring I

2043

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:10,560

love when people say radio show too he's

2044

01:33:14,090 --> 01:33:13,199

not on the radio to the best of my

2045

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:14,100

knowledge

2046

01:33:20,090 --> 01:33:17,520

everybody does this right oh I my radio

2047

01:33:22,250 --> 01:33:20,100

show my television show do I have a

2048

01:33:25,550 --> 01:33:22,260

television show no I have a live stream

2049

01:33:27,290 --> 01:33:25,560

show I mean it's just nonsense to make

2050

01:33:30,169 --> 01:33:27,300

yourself feel like you're important or

2051

01:33:32,209 --> 01:33:30,179

something it's ridiculous I mean I can

2052

01:33:36,430 --> 01:33:32,219

do it on one hand right now basically

2053

01:33:42,649 --> 01:33:39,770

very few that their hearts are a line

2054

01:33:45,169 --> 01:33:42,659

they have an open mind loving heart pure

2055

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:45,179

intent all the prerequisites they might

2056

01:33:51,070 --> 01:33:48,840

get thrown off off course a little bit

2057

01:33:54,050 --> 01:33:51,080

oh good idea

2058

01:33:55,910 --> 01:33:54,060

you know they're really in service mode

2059

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:55,920

but there's well we have a very few left

2060

01:34:01,330 --> 01:33:57,920

many to worry about tonight

2061

01:34:04,370 --> 01:34:01,340

so we're good have left the community

2062

01:34:06,890 --> 01:34:04,380

over the last probably three or four

2063

01:34:09,410 --> 01:34:06,900

years I've yeah he did how many emails

2064

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,420

have to see from people who have told

2065

01:34:14,149 --> 01:34:11,520

them

2066

01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:14,159

um I started slowly withdrawing from the

2067

01:34:18,770 --> 01:34:16,080

community a couple years ago I checked

2068

01:34:20,930 --> 01:34:18,780

in every once in a while and uh and now

2069

01:34:22,790 --> 01:34:20,940

I don't even check at all but

2070

01:34:24,410 --> 01:34:22,800

this popped up in my feed and I happened

2071

01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:24,420

to see all these attacks going on again

2072

01:34:30,350 --> 01:34:27,840

I just wanted to tell you that I tried

2073

01:34:32,330 --> 01:34:30,360

to to do a spiritual business and people

2074

01:34:36,830 --> 01:34:32,340

came in and stole it from me you know

2075

01:34:38,990 --> 01:34:36,840

yeah all my clients from me or and it

2076  
01:34:40,970 --> 01:34:39,000  
was story after story after Story I love

2077  
01:34:42,410 --> 01:34:40,980  
how he's saying people have spiritual

2078  
01:34:44,450 --> 01:34:42,420  
businesses

2079  
01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:44,460  
what he means is people are selling

2080  
01:34:48,530 --> 01:34:46,560  
garbage and they get pissed off when

2081  
01:34:51,649 --> 01:34:48,540  
when somebody messes with them selling

2082  
01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,659  
garbage right thank you blacklisted for

2083  
01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:53,520  
your kindness generosity and support of

2084  
01:35:00,530 --> 01:34:57,840  
the show a five euro super chat we'll

2085  
01:35:03,229 --> 01:35:00,540  
have to find uh we'll we'll get Trixie

2086  
01:35:06,290 --> 01:35:03,239  
to uh thank you thank him Trixie thank

2087  
01:35:08,930 --> 01:35:06,300  
blacklisted for us this is Trixie moose

2088  
01:35:11,090 --> 01:35:08,940

reporting exclusively for the truth

2089

01:35:14,510 --> 01:35:11,100

Seekers UFO desk

2090

01:35:17,870 --> 01:35:14,520

one of our eagle-eyed community members

2091

01:35:21,850 --> 01:35:17,880

just called in to report a battle

2092

01:35:25,850 --> 01:35:21,860

between the space Zulus and the answer

2093

01:35:28,629 --> 01:35:25,860

so I got out of my task

2094

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:28,639

to investigate this one

2095

01:35:35,090 --> 01:35:32,159

unfortunately it just turned out to be a

2096

01:35:38,090 --> 01:35:35,100

simple Barbara in Philadelphia

2097

01:35:41,390 --> 01:35:38,100

back to you Stephen

2098

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:41,400

well thank you Trixie all right let's uh

2099

01:35:47,450 --> 01:35:44,159

get things worried the people be back

2100

01:35:50,290 --> 01:35:47,460

here thank you blacklisted I've got 30

2101  
01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:50,300  
knives in my back I swear I mean

2102  
01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:53,760  
stolen you know from the foundation a

2103  
01:35:56,570 --> 01:35:55,199  
lot of people stole a lot of money from

2104  
01:35:58,669 --> 01:35:56,580  
the foundation things like it's

2105  
01:36:01,850 --> 01:35:58,679  
unbelievable people I thought you know I

2106  
01:36:03,649 --> 01:36:01,860  
could trust and and uh turned out bad

2107  
01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,659  
but now I'm getting better at I mean I I

2108  
01:36:07,370 --> 01:36:05,520  
see people coming and I go

2109  
01:36:10,370 --> 01:36:07,380  
this guy's gonna betray me I already see

2110  
01:36:12,350 --> 01:36:10,380  
it coming and and sure enough there's a

2111  
01:36:14,090 --> 01:36:12,360  
whistleblower that worked for him that

2112  
01:36:17,209 --> 01:36:14,100  
basically says that he worked for him

2113  
01:36:20,209 --> 01:36:17,219

for free and uh this guy accusing

2114

01:36:22,610 --> 01:36:20,219

anybody of stuff like that is a joke

2115

01:36:25,070 --> 01:36:22,620

thank you TZ for your kindness

2116

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:25,080

generosity and support of the show five

2117

01:36:30,530 --> 01:36:26,960

dollars Australian

2118

01:36:32,570 --> 01:36:30,540

uh we love and appreciate all of our

2119

01:36:36,890 --> 01:36:32,580

kind and generous benefactors thank you

2120

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:36,900

very much for uh being there and thank

2121

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,440

you for helping us to praise the cash

2122

01:36:45,410 --> 01:36:42,320

this is Trixie from truth Seekers

2123

01:36:49,970 --> 01:36:45,420

thanking you for your generosity

2124

01:36:52,669 --> 01:36:49,980

I'm gonna praise the cash so hard you're

2125

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:52,679

a co-creative Consciousness is gonna

2126  
01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,209  
thank you TZ

2127  
01:37:07,610 --> 01:37:04,080  
uh very very kind of you we appreciate

2128  
01:37:09,890 --> 01:37:07,620  
everybody and especially uh you people

2129  
01:37:12,350 --> 01:37:09,900  
who are kind and generous benefactors

2130  
01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:12,360  
and stormcrow is here here's my two

2131  
01:37:15,770 --> 01:37:13,920  
cents really with a Kind and Generous

2132  
01:37:18,590 --> 01:37:15,780  
that's not two cents that's two dollars

2133  
01:37:20,990 --> 01:37:18,600  
thank you for your kindness generosity

2134  
01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:21,000  
and support of the show thank you storm

2135  
01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:22,800  
Crow for helping us to praise the cash

2136  
01:37:27,250 --> 01:37:24,480  
thank them Trixie

2137  
01:37:30,410 --> 01:37:27,260  
this is Trixie loose reporting

2138  
01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:30,420

exclusively for truth Seekers

2139

01:37:37,550 --> 01:37:33,920

we treat Seekers care so much about you

2140

01:37:39,530 --> 01:37:37,560

that's why we've created a new workout

2141

01:37:42,830 --> 01:37:39,540

podcast

2142

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:42,840

I am going to be meeting you through an

2143

01:37:49,010 --> 01:37:46,320

incredible workout we call it the super

2144

01:37:52,910 --> 01:37:49,020

duper manual

2145

01:37:57,649 --> 01:37:52,920

I am gonna be working you so far to give

2146

01:38:01,189 --> 01:37:57,659

you a [h\_\_h] download it today for 33

2147

01:38:05,810 --> 01:38:04,129

back to you

2148

01:38:07,850 --> 01:38:05,820

well thank you for your kindness

2149

01:38:09,890 --> 01:38:07,860

generosity and support everyone we

2150

01:38:12,890 --> 01:38:09,900

appreciate that

2151

01:38:15,290 --> 01:38:12,900

boom yeah they do exactly what I they

2152

01:38:17,870 --> 01:38:15,300

all know he's he's a nice guy he's

2153

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:17,880

really famous he's really here to serve

2154

01:38:22,189 --> 01:38:19,679

he's got his own show and everything and

2155

01:38:24,129 --> 01:38:22,199

I go nah watch just watch just wait and

2156

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:24,139

watch and sure enough

2157

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,639

there's all these tells that you just

2158

01:38:31,550 --> 01:38:29,280

wish to God you knew like just a few

2159

01:38:33,770 --> 01:38:31,560

years ago five years ago these two guys

2160

01:38:36,290 --> 01:38:33,780

are such super Geniuses that everybody's

2161

01:38:39,890 --> 01:38:36,300

trying to rip them off and you know

2162

01:38:41,810 --> 01:38:39,900

the literally the at least Corey good

2163

01:38:43,910 --> 01:38:41,820

has made millions of dollars doing this

2164

01:38:46,490 --> 01:38:43,920

and he's still complaining and crying

2165

01:38:48,290 --> 01:38:46,500

and it's not enough for him he wants to

2166

01:38:50,330 --> 01:38:48,300

stop everybody else from making money he

2167

01:38:52,370 --> 01:38:50,340

wants to stop everybody else from uh

2168

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,380

telling stories right

2169

01:38:58,669 --> 01:38:54,960

it's ridiculous now you know believe it

2170

01:39:01,610 --> 01:38:58,679

or not I've run into more corruption and

2171

01:39:03,290 --> 01:39:01,620

evil people while working in this

2172

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:03,300

community that I have working in

2173

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:07,679

Hollywood and and yeah but any there

2174

01:39:11,870 --> 01:39:09,840

were people that tried to come in where

2175

01:39:14,270 --> 01:39:11,880

is he working people in Hollywood where

2176  
01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:14,280  
busy working in Hollywood is he going to

2177  
01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:16,080  
pull out the Jenny McCarthy story again

2178  
01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:19,920  
right that [h\_\_\h] is old now she is well

2179  
01:39:25,850 --> 01:39:23,280  
past her prime right great you got to

2180  
01:39:27,950 --> 01:39:25,860  
hang out with a c celebrity once for a

2181  
01:39:30,169 --> 01:39:27,960  
few hours to do her show so she could

2182  
01:39:31,250 --> 01:39:30,179  
make money off of your grift but now

2183  
01:39:34,430 --> 01:39:31,260  
he's working with all these Hollywood

2184  
01:39:38,330 --> 01:39:34,440  
people I call Bull he would but because

2185  
01:39:40,850 --> 01:39:38,340  
of what I've dealt with here yeah I

2186  
01:39:43,430 --> 01:39:40,860  
smelled them from a mile away you know

2187  
01:39:46,330 --> 01:39:43,440  
and I was like you know yeah he's like

2188  
01:39:49,550 --> 01:39:46,340

he's like a creepy Kenny Rogers

2189

01:39:51,129 --> 01:39:49,560

and thanks for being a member circles

2190

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,139

over someone else

2191

01:39:55,250 --> 01:39:53,760

I'm sure he does we're both aware of

2192

01:39:57,709 --> 01:39:55,260

those some of those people they came to

2193

01:39:59,629 --> 01:39:57,719

East City and we're gonna make a nudist

2194

01:40:01,570 --> 01:39:59,639

out of it and Santa Claus I haven't

2195

01:40:08,050 --> 01:40:01,580

heard that one yet

2196

01:40:12,830 --> 01:40:11,090

no time you know yeah it's the typical

2197

01:40:15,110 --> 01:40:12,840

thing you sit there and they sit in a

2198

01:40:16,310 --> 01:40:15,120

lawn chair in front of you and yeah we

2199

01:40:18,050 --> 01:40:16,320

can do this we can do that and

2200

01:40:19,370 --> 01:40:18,060

everything's like Okay and like you said

2201  
01:40:21,850 --> 01:40:19,380  
yo who controls the money and they're

2202  
01:40:24,410 --> 01:40:21,860  
like well well we will

2203  
01:40:27,010 --> 01:40:24,420  
double b celebrity for sure Journal of

2204  
01:40:30,169 --> 01:40:27,020  
alter yes you know uh

2205  
01:40:33,290 --> 01:40:30,179  
David Wilcox they they called him up

2206  
01:40:36,410 --> 01:40:33,300  
they said hey David Corey values us so

2207  
01:40:38,330 --> 01:40:36,420  
much that he is giving us 50 of his

2208  
01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:38,340  
business you should think about doing

2209  
01:40:43,729 --> 01:40:40,800  
the same thing and David was like what

2210  
01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,739  
the Yeah I I love too

2211  
01:40:47,149 --> 01:40:45,840  
that we only get one side of the story

2212  
01:40:48,590 --> 01:40:47,159  
according to Corey Good's business

2213  
01:40:50,090 --> 01:40:48,600

partners

2214

01:40:53,209 --> 01:40:50,100

um in that Corey good accountability

2215

01:40:56,450 --> 01:40:53,219

project Corey is the laziest person in

2216

01:40:58,610 --> 01:40:56,460

the world according to many of them uh

2217

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:58,620

he didn't do anything somebody and we

2218

01:41:02,689 --> 01:41:00,960

heard in the deposition he didn't do

2219

01:41:04,370 --> 01:41:02,699

anything for that documentary except get

2220

01:41:05,930 --> 01:41:04,380

interviewed and he sweat like a pig they

2221

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:05,940

had to get a new shirt or dry out the

2222

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,320

shirt uh somebody else edited it all

2223

01:41:14,030 --> 01:41:12,480

Jordan say there I'm aware drove around

2224

01:41:16,189 --> 01:41:14,040

and did interviews for a long time

2225

01:41:17,629 --> 01:41:16,199

before those those documentaries were

2226

01:41:19,729 --> 01:41:17,639

finished

2227

01:41:21,950 --> 01:41:19,739

um Roger ramsour spent many many hours

2228

01:41:24,890 --> 01:41:21,960

editing a service company did the color

2229

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:24,900

grading and the audio mixing which was

2230

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:27,600

horrible by the way they had to fix it

2231

01:41:32,510 --> 01:41:30,480

um so yeah they wanted half of the money

2232

01:41:36,169 --> 01:41:32,520

from that that's what I believe he's

2233

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:36,179

talking about here right

2234

01:41:39,950 --> 01:41:38,159

here he's he's calling the space

2235

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:39,960

Brothers right now that's what he's

2236

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:41,840

doing hello

2237

01:41:50,209 --> 01:41:44,880

Mars remember when I built a base on

2238

01:41:54,890 --> 01:41:52,090

you know and David calls me and I'm like

2239

01:41:56,689 --> 01:41:54,900

dude I've like never even discussed

2240

01:41:58,490 --> 01:41:56,699

anything like that you know I don't know

2241

01:42:01,129 --> 01:41:58,500

what they're talking about and yeah

2242

01:42:02,750 --> 01:42:01,139

meanwhile him and David Wilcock had

2243

01:42:05,330 --> 01:42:02,760

equal points on one of those

2244

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:05,340

documentaries so it was just don't have

2245

01:42:12,109 --> 01:42:07,199

all of these things you know and

2246

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:12,119

oh man I mean and and it this tells you

2247

01:42:15,410 --> 01:42:14,400

from going from working from this

2248

01:42:17,689 --> 01:42:15,420

community

2249

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:17,699

to working in Hollywood there's this big

2250

01:42:21,770 --> 01:42:20,159

movie production company yeah where are

2251

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:21,780

you working in Hollywood give us the

2252

01:42:26,209 --> 01:42:23,760

name so we can call and check and verify

2253

01:42:28,850 --> 01:42:26,219

that you're not telling more stories Mr

2254

01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:28,860

Hollywood size movie production time and

2255

01:42:32,510 --> 01:42:30,480

by the way he claims his intellectual

2256

01:42:35,149 --> 01:42:32,520

property is worth billions of dollars

2257

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:35,159

clown shoes that we had tried to crack

2258

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:36,960

into before

2259

01:42:41,870 --> 01:42:40,080

um and uh the person said yeah I really

2260

01:42:43,729 --> 01:42:41,880

want to work with you but you have to

2261

01:42:45,890 --> 01:42:43,739

write me an email saying that you're no

2262

01:42:47,870 --> 01:42:45,900

longer working with your old no he would

2263

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:47,880

do it better if he took that CW channel

2264

01:42:53,950 --> 01:42:51,600

course and I was like what

2265

01:42:56,810 --> 01:42:53,960

why would I need to write an email

2266

01:42:59,930 --> 01:42:56,820

assuring you that I am no longer working

2267

01:43:02,750 --> 01:42:59,940

with this person and they you know like

2268

01:43:04,910 --> 01:43:02,760

oh you know I just you know they were

2269

01:43:08,689 --> 01:43:04,920

talking with them in meetings it just uh

2270

01:43:09,850 --> 01:43:08,699

you know uh yeah let's hit that like

2271

01:43:13,250 --> 01:43:09,860

um

2272

01:43:15,649 --> 01:43:13,260

I guess for legal reasons but Empress

2273

01:43:17,810 --> 01:43:15,659

Cortana is here people after people were

2274

01:43:20,209 --> 01:43:17,820

pulling away you know welcome Empress

2275

01:43:22,609 --> 01:43:20,219

saying it's not often we have an empress

2276

01:43:24,890 --> 01:43:22,619

in our live chat but tonight we do

2277

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:24,900

welcome Empress of Cortana you know that

2278

01:43:28,850 --> 01:43:27,360

person with me being loyal to them and

2279

01:43:30,590 --> 01:43:28,860

then of course over time I would find

2280

01:43:32,090 --> 01:43:30,600

out that the person wasn't really being

2281

01:43:34,189 --> 01:43:32,100

loyal to me now he's wearing a pink

2282

01:43:36,770 --> 01:43:34,199

shirt because he's very um you know

2283

01:43:38,930 --> 01:43:36,780

listen they've been some very difficult

2284

01:43:41,689 --> 01:43:38,940

lessons he is very at peace with his

2285

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:41,699

masculinity right takes a real masculine

2286

01:43:46,850 --> 01:43:44,639

man to wear a pink shirt

2287

01:43:49,010 --> 01:43:46,860

and anybody ever have like a relative

2288

01:43:51,890 --> 01:43:49,020

like my mom would do things like that

2289

01:43:54,410 --> 01:43:51,900

she bought me pink dress shirts one time

2290

01:43:56,510 --> 01:43:54,420

and I was like I wouldn't wear them and

2291

01:43:59,649 --> 01:43:56,520

she kept going why didn't wear that nice

2292

01:44:02,750 --> 01:43:59,659

pink shirt Stephen and I'm like no

2293

01:44:05,209 --> 01:44:02,760

she meant well you know moms it was

2294

01:44:08,570 --> 01:44:05,219

around Easter time right she bought me

2295

01:44:10,729 --> 01:44:08,580

like pastel purple and pink shirts right

2296

01:44:12,590 --> 01:44:10,739

meanwhile I wear black everywhere I go

2297

01:44:16,129 --> 01:44:12,600

but

2298

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:16,139

you know I uh I've been called all

2299

01:44:19,490 --> 01:44:18,000

people trying to call they've tried to

2300

01:44:20,510 --> 01:44:19,500

call me a narcissist and all these

2301

01:44:21,950 --> 01:44:20,520

different things

2302

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:21,960

but

2303

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:24,000

you know I people have been trying to

2304

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:25,440

yeah because he's not a nursing

2305

01:44:28,669 --> 01:44:27,119

assistant at all time but I'll tell you

2306

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:28,679

right now

2307

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:32,159

um I my uh personality type is what they

2308

01:44:37,970 --> 01:44:35,520

call a sigma infj and you can Google

2309

01:44:39,310 --> 01:44:37,980

that and yeah and I disagree with his

2310

01:44:42,050 --> 01:44:39,320

own

2311

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:42,060

assessment of himself I'm not motivated

2312

01:44:46,330 --> 01:44:44,159

by the same thing ever I don't give a

2313

01:44:49,790 --> 01:44:46,340

flip what people think about me

2314

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:49,800

yeah meanwhile category he doesn't care

2315

01:44:54,890 --> 01:44:51,659

what people think about him but we have

2316

01:44:57,169 --> 01:44:54,900

heard details from Theresa younaris that

2317

01:44:59,930 --> 01:44:57,179

he would spend all of his time listening

2318

01:45:02,090 --> 01:44:59,940

to and watching every single thing said

2319

01:45:04,490 --> 01:45:02,100

about him on the internet but he's gonna

2320

01:45:06,350 --> 01:45:04,500

lie through his teeth here and say that

2321

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,360

he doesn't care what people think he's

2322

01:45:13,070 --> 01:45:09,360

watching right now hi Corey why don't

2323

01:45:14,990 --> 01:45:13,080

you drop the lawsuits or uh why don't

2324

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:15,000

you email me right now Corey don't just

2325

01:45:19,070 --> 01:45:16,500

hate watch

2326

01:45:21,050 --> 01:45:19,080

email me at truthseeker show we'll send

2327

01:45:23,930 --> 01:45:21,060

you an invitation and you can come here

2328

01:45:25,729 --> 01:45:23,940

and uh we'll have a nice talk right why

2329

01:45:29,149 --> 01:45:25,739

don't you do that or are you a coward

2330

01:45:31,550 --> 01:45:29,159

all right I don't I know and then and

2331

01:45:35,290 --> 01:45:31,560

that's one of the reasons we get along

2332

01:45:38,570 --> 01:45:35,300

um but uh but we're also people you know

2333

01:45:41,030 --> 01:45:38,580

Don Huber says my personality type is

2334

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,040

I'm an effing sociopath people you know

2335

01:45:45,169 --> 01:45:43,440

people are upset

2336

01:45:47,930 --> 01:45:45,179

um make comments all the time love and

2337

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:47,940

like people don't do uh lawsuits well

2338

01:45:59,330 --> 01:45:57,649

new subscribers of course if they do

2339

01:46:00,770 --> 01:45:59,340

um so people in this community they

2340

01:46:03,109 --> 01:46:00,780

don't want to do contracts they don't

2341

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:03,119

want to work with lawyers accountants

2342

01:46:08,689 --> 01:46:05,520

it's really bizarre

2343

01:46:11,090 --> 01:46:08,699

but I I don't know it's yeah and and you

2344

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:11,100

know one might ask themselves if you're

2345

01:46:15,169 --> 01:46:13,199

just telling your story and you're

2346

01:46:16,669 --> 01:46:15,179

trying to tell people the truth about

2347

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:16,679

what's really going on why do you need

2348

01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:18,719

lawyers why do you need contracts why do

2349

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:20,880

you need accountants to keep track of

2350

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:22,080

the money that you're bringing in

2351

01:46:26,270 --> 01:46:24,840

telling people the truth this is not

2352

01:46:29,330 --> 01:46:26,280

about the truth we saw at the beginning

2353

01:46:32,709 --> 01:46:29,340

of this clams broadcast entertainment

2354

01:46:39,410 --> 01:46:35,750

yeah you have to if you enter that world

2355

01:46:41,330 --> 01:46:39,420

you have to use you know use you can't

2356

01:46:43,629 --> 01:46:41,340

bring the love and light mentality into

2357

01:46:46,330 --> 01:46:43,639

that world because it's Cutthroat

2358

01:46:48,530 --> 01:46:46,340

and and that people don't realize that

2359

01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:48,540

Cutthroat kind of like keeping all of

2360

01:46:52,910 --> 01:46:50,880

the money from a documentary project and

2361

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,920

not paying any of the people who

2362

01:46:56,990 --> 01:46:54,960

actually produced the documentary with

2363

01:47:00,129 --> 01:46:57,000

you do you mean that kind of cutthroat

2364

01:47:02,990 --> 01:47:00,139

because that's what Corey good did right

2365

01:47:05,870 --> 01:47:03,000

allegedly like you're saying you have

2366

01:47:07,609 --> 01:47:05,880

ufology is a multi-billion dollar it's

2367

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:07,619

an entertainment industry basically yeah

2368

01:47:13,490 --> 01:47:11,040

let's he just said something and Corey

2369

01:47:15,470 --> 01:47:13,500

good has claimed this too ufology is a

2370

01:47:19,609 --> 01:47:15,480

multi-billion dollar entertainment

2371

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:19,619

industry well for once I agree with

2372

01:47:24,169 --> 01:47:22,320

these two clowns it is this is

2373

01:47:27,169 --> 01:47:24,179

entertainment there's no truth here

2374

01:47:30,290 --> 01:47:27,179

right there's no there's no uh

2375

01:47:33,050 --> 01:47:30,300

disclosure here it's all about how much

2376

01:47:35,930 --> 01:47:33,060

money the clowns at the top of this

2377

01:47:37,070 --> 01:47:35,940

pyramid scheme can shake out of stupid

2378

01:47:41,810 --> 01:47:37,080

people

2379

01:47:44,990 --> 01:47:41,820

and all that stuff is going on in the

2380

01:47:47,570 --> 01:47:45,000

music and the and the uh

2381

01:47:49,129 --> 01:47:47,580

other Industries too that same thing you

2382

01:47:52,189 --> 01:47:49,139

know look at the Grammys you know

2383

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:52,199

everybody wore Satan outfits and things

2384

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:54,239

like that it's really no different

2385

01:47:58,990 --> 01:47:56,639

at the top and so you it's hard to

2386

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:59,000

operate within that but you can't yeah

2387

01:48:04,209 --> 01:48:01,920

welcome the context hey Daniel have

2388

01:48:07,609 --> 01:48:04,219

integrity and you're fine

2389

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:07,619

and it was looking Daniel Daniel started

2390

01:48:13,310 --> 01:48:11,520

making uh making UFO and an alien kind

2391

01:48:15,470 --> 01:48:13,320

of content and then he got a real job

2392

01:48:18,290 --> 01:48:15,480

right don't you work for Rebel news now

2393

01:48:19,850 --> 01:48:18,300

God bless you there's hope for all of us

2394

01:48:21,350 --> 01:48:19,860

Daniel got a real job he's a good

2395

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,360

content producer get this information

2396

01:48:24,590 --> 01:48:23,520

out and but are there far and few

2397

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:24,600

between

2398

01:48:30,609 --> 01:48:26,400

you know trying to find people that are

2399

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:34,430

from people about the legal stuff and

2400

01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:36,719

what a lot of them don't realize is I

2401

01:48:40,689 --> 01:48:39,360

only think I did legally was I filed

2402

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:40,699

trademarks

2403

01:48:49,490 --> 01:48:46,800

federal yeah he again it's it's

2404

01:48:51,709 --> 01:48:49,500

important I understand the context Gaia

2405

01:48:53,570 --> 01:48:51,719

TV paid him and he signed a contract

2406

01:48:56,510 --> 01:48:53,580

that they own all the rights and then

2407

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:56,520

after he left Gaia he he then filed

2408

01:49:01,970 --> 01:48:59,040

trademarks to prevent them from using

2409

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:01,980

the material that they previously bought

2410

01:49:06,830 --> 01:49:04,800

the rights from him right at least

2411

01:49:09,290 --> 01:49:06,840

that's my understanding of it and that's

2412

01:49:11,810 --> 01:49:09,300

not all he did and he sued all of his

2413

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:11,820

business partners he sued his conference

2414

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:13,440

organizer he sued his Hollywood

2415

01:49:17,689 --> 01:49:16,159

connection he sued his

2416

01:49:20,030 --> 01:49:17,699

manager

2417

01:49:23,330 --> 01:49:20,040

right

2418

01:49:25,850 --> 01:49:23,340

amazing that's all he did then he sued a

2419

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:25,860

bunch of his critics any sued guy at TV

2420

01:49:31,310 --> 01:49:29,280

right he sued a bunch of people who went

2421

01:49:33,770 --> 01:49:31,320

on the internet and said his Buck Rogers

2422

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:33,780

fairies tales weren't true and by the way

2423

01:49:37,370 --> 01:49:35,219

one of them already had their case

2424

01:49:40,850 --> 01:49:37,380

dismissed and that would be Cliff High

2425

01:49:43,550 --> 01:49:40,860

World trademark Court to try to take the

2426

01:49:47,689 --> 01:49:43,560

trademarks for themselves

2427

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:47,699

um this Alyssa multibano uh Ari Stone

2428

01:49:53,450 --> 01:49:51,480

um sued me in 2018 saying that I was

2429

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:53,460

stealing her dreams and that we were

2430

01:49:57,070 --> 01:49:54,960

married in another dimension and all

2431

01:50:00,770 --> 01:49:57,080

this other stuff yeah

2432

01:50:03,410 --> 01:50:00,780

yeah so that's crazy but this guy having

2433

01:50:05,930 --> 01:50:03,420

spaceships landed in his backyard that's

2434

01:50:08,510 --> 01:50:05,940

not he gave them that's not a crazy year

2435

01:50:10,930 --> 01:50:08,520

of trying to negotiate with attorneys

2436

01:50:15,410 --> 01:50:10,940

and after that one year

2437

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:15,420

uh I finally uh took control of the

2438

01:50:21,290 --> 01:50:18,480

accounts away from Leon who had

2439

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,300

uh created a business name that was

2440

01:50:25,070 --> 01:50:23,280

exactly the same as my business name and

2441

01:50:27,410 --> 01:50:25,080

was having the money from the

2442

01:50:29,390 --> 01:50:27,420

Distribution Company going to him in the

2443

01:50:31,850 --> 01:50:29,400

tax in the IRS thought it was going to

2444

01:50:34,430 --> 01:50:31,860

me yeah and meanwhile

2445

01:50:36,290 --> 01:50:34,440

he did so listen to what he said he took

2446

01:50:38,990 --> 01:50:36,300

the money back from his business

2447

01:50:42,350 --> 01:50:39,000

partners and the distribution of those

2448

01:50:45,070 --> 01:50:42,360

two documentaries has been solely going

2449

01:50:48,169 --> 01:50:45,080

to Corey good since he did that

2450

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:48,179

and all his business partners are owed

2451  
01:50:53,689 --> 01:50:50,639  
money I believe it might be hundreds of

2452  
01:50:55,250 --> 01:50:53,699  
thousands of dollars and under oath in

2453  
01:50:57,290 --> 01:50:55,260  
the middle of the deposition he admitted

2454  
01:50:59,870 --> 01:50:57,300  
that he took money from that account

2455  
01:51:01,729 --> 01:50:59,880  
that did not belong to him

2456  
01:51:04,669 --> 01:51:01,739  
that belonged to his business partners

2457  
01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:04,679  
and used it for other purposes and

2458  
01:51:09,050 --> 01:51:07,199  
meanwhile this clown is saying that they

2459  
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,060  
embezzled from him

2460  
01:51:13,370 --> 01:51:11,040  
he has yet to prove that they embezzled

2461  
01:51:14,930 --> 01:51:13,380  
anything from him but he's admitted

2462  
01:51:16,970 --> 01:51:14,940  
under oath that he essentially took

2463  
01:51:23,649 --> 01:51:16,980

money from his business partners that

2464

01:51:28,689 --> 01:51:26,390

yeah they're all arguing who's the

2465

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:28,699

biggest scumbag here

2466

01:51:35,629 --> 01:51:31,920

an 18-page extortion letter uh David

2467

01:51:36,770 --> 01:51:35,639

Wilcox and I do and uh they were telling

2468

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,780

us they were going to destroy us

2469

01:51:41,209 --> 01:51:38,159

publicly if we didn't hand over

2470

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:41,219

ownership of our documentaries so wow

2471

01:51:46,609 --> 01:51:44,400

yeah of course and of course yeah and

2472

01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:46,619

meanwhile that documentary money is

2473

01:51:52,010 --> 01:51:49,560

drying up you not making it's free now

2474

01:51:54,109 --> 01:51:52,020

it's free on YouTube both of them I

2475

01:51:55,550 --> 01:51:54,119

think are free on YouTube you're not

2476

01:51:59,410 --> 01:51:55,560

making any more money from those

2477

01:52:03,169 --> 01:51:59,420

documentaries right so and who is gonna

2478

01:52:06,109 --> 01:52:03,179

spend a year of their lives making a new

2479

01:52:08,090 --> 01:52:06,119

documentary with or for Corey good after

2480

01:52:10,669 --> 01:52:08,100

hearing what he did to the last people

2481

01:52:13,010 --> 01:52:10,679

that did that with him I don't think

2482

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:13,020

anybody is gonna he's gonna have to

2483

01:52:17,570 --> 01:52:15,119

learn video editing and learn cameras

2484

01:52:19,609 --> 01:52:17,580

and make stuff himself but we've already

2485

01:52:21,050 --> 01:52:19,619

heard about how lazy he is so I don't

2486

01:52:23,290 --> 01:52:21,060

think that's going to happen John de

2487

01:52:25,490 --> 01:52:23,300

Souza was uh saying he was the attorney

2488

01:52:26,450 --> 01:52:25,500

and yeah here's where it gets

2489

01:52:29,149 --> 01:52:26,460

interesting

2490

01:52:31,729 --> 01:52:29,159

because John de Souza who claims to be

2491

01:52:33,649 --> 01:52:31,739

some kind of X-Files former FBI lawyer

2492

01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:33,659

by the way to the best of my knowledge

2493

01:52:37,729 --> 01:52:35,520

he was a lawyer Corey Goode says here

2494

01:52:40,129 --> 01:52:37,739

that he's not a real lawyer

2495

01:52:41,870 --> 01:52:40,139

okay trying to negotiate for them and it

2496

01:52:43,010 --> 01:52:41,880

turned out he's not an attorney

2497

01:52:45,709 --> 01:52:43,020

that's not

2498

01:52:47,450 --> 01:52:45,719

does he have a law degree

2499

01:52:50,570 --> 01:52:47,460

I'm a little confused so we're going to

2500

01:52:52,250 --> 01:52:50,580

reach out to John de Souza uh and by the

2501  
01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:52,260  
way I'm not endorsing any of John de

2502  
01:52:57,649 --> 01:52:55,440  
Souza's claims about whatever uh but I

2503  
01:53:00,290 --> 01:52:57,659  
do believe that John D'Souza was a

2504  
01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,300  
lawyer for the FBI he's claiming here

2505  
01:53:04,850 --> 01:53:02,400  
that he's not an attorney

2506  
01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:04,860  
not true

2507  
01:53:07,870 --> 01:53:06,960  
a lot of problems there's a lot of you I

2508  
01:53:11,570 --> 01:53:07,880  
went there

2509  
01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:11,580  
he list and uh but there's a time I

2510  
01:53:15,530 --> 01:53:13,920  
almost lost my land and there's all

2511  
01:53:17,629 --> 01:53:15,540  
these UFO attorney guys and everything

2512  
01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:17,639  
and they're coming down on me hard and I

2513  
01:53:21,649 --> 01:53:19,920

talked to each one of them and they all

2514

01:53:23,450 --> 01:53:21,659

said you know well give me a piece of

2515

01:53:25,729 --> 01:53:23,460

your land give me half of your property

2516

01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:25,739

give me not one of them stepped up for

2517

01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:28,380

the plate and helped out so yeah so

2518

01:53:34,810 --> 01:53:30,540

anyway I gave like literally them a year

2519

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:34,820

ago with my attorney they um

2520

01:53:42,770 --> 01:53:40,320

resulted to a crime extortion and we

2521

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:42,780

answered back with a federal lawsuit and

2522

01:53:50,750 --> 01:53:46,800

at the same time we filed suit against

2523

01:53:52,430 --> 01:53:50,760

Gaia who were continuing to use Jay

2524

01:53:56,030 --> 01:53:52,440

wider and other people to destroy us in

2525

01:53:58,870 --> 01:53:56,040

the background while stealing uh the IP

2526

01:54:03,890 --> 01:54:02,390

his fake stories his fake stories are so

2527

01:54:07,129 --> 01:54:03,900

valuable that everybody's trying to

2528

01:54:09,709 --> 01:54:07,139

steal his fake stories come on they're

2529

01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:09,719

worth billions of dollars I I had a

2530

01:54:13,010 --> 01:54:11,280

spaceship laid in my backyard and take

2531

01:54:14,810 --> 01:54:13,020

me to the Moon that's worth billions of

2532

01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:14,820

dollars same group came after me and

2533

01:54:19,129 --> 01:54:16,800

spread I have so many witnesses

2534

01:54:21,770 --> 01:54:19,139

malicious gossip that nothing none of it

2535

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:21,780

was true and none of it unbelievable but

2536

01:54:26,209 --> 01:54:24,480

they know that in this community the

2537

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:26,219

documentaries of what is it above

2538

01:54:32,030 --> 01:54:30,480

Majestic which is funny uh and uh I

2539

01:54:36,169 --> 01:54:32,040

don't remember somebody tell me the

2540

01:54:40,129 --> 01:54:36,179

other one above Majestic and uh I don't

2541

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,139

remember let me say uh uh

2542

01:54:44,689 --> 01:54:42,239

uh something about disclosure right

2543

01:54:48,590 --> 01:54:44,699

isn't it above Majestic what was the

2544

01:54:53,209 --> 01:54:50,510

I'm going to look it up right now Corey

2545

01:54:55,010 --> 01:54:53,219

good document the cosmic secret the

2546

01:54:57,590 --> 01:54:55,020

secret was he was keeping all the money

2547

01:54:59,570 --> 01:54:57,600

that was the cosmic secret he got all

2548

01:55:01,330 --> 01:54:59,580

these people to work for free and he's

2549

01:55:03,649 --> 01:55:01,340

keeping all the money currently

2550

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:03,659

allegedly because conspiracy Community

2551

01:55:08,689 --> 01:55:06,719

just put it out there you know yeah but

2552

01:55:10,370 --> 01:55:08,699

so you know I gave you know guy I had

2553

01:55:12,649 --> 01:55:10,380

three years that we tried to negotiate

2554

01:55:14,570 --> 01:55:12,659

with them before they had that before I

2555

01:55:16,729 --> 01:55:14,580

filed a lawsuit yeah I agree with you

2556

01:55:20,689 --> 01:55:16,739

Dave Baker they had filed a lawsuit

2557

01:55:22,030 --> 01:55:20,699

against me in trademark court and so you

2558

01:55:23,629 --> 01:55:22,040

know

2559

01:55:26,030 --> 01:55:23,639

this

2560

01:55:28,129 --> 01:55:26,040

you know I don't know what people would

2561

01:55:30,050 --> 01:55:28,139

have expected me to do you know I'm

2562

01:55:31,609 --> 01:55:30,060

being excited they all washed their

2563

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:31,619

hands of them yeah thinking I'm being

2564

01:55:35,149 --> 01:55:33,360

stolen from there's all these things by

2565

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:35,159

the way everything that he's saying here

2566

01:55:40,910 --> 01:55:38,400

is unproven allegations he hasn't proven

2567

01:55:43,010 --> 01:55:40,920

any of these claims he hasn't proven

2568

01:55:46,090 --> 01:55:43,020

that he has been extorted he hasn't

2569

01:55:49,310 --> 01:55:46,100

proven any of this stuff it's just him

2570

01:55:52,010 --> 01:55:49,320

telling stories just like usual it's

2571

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,020

just instead of uh Space Battles now

2572

01:55:56,810 --> 01:55:54,960

it's legal battles and and criminals are

2573

01:55:59,090 --> 01:55:56,820

out to get him and all this stuff and

2574

01:56:01,370 --> 01:55:59,100

like I said we can verifiably prove that

2575

01:56:04,129 --> 01:56:01,380

he lied about criminal investigations

2576

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:04,139

and cyber stalking and stuff like that

2577

01:56:10,490 --> 01:56:07,920

we can demonstrably prove that he lied

2578

01:56:12,770 --> 01:56:10,500

about a lawyer in New Jersey being

2579

01:56:14,990 --> 01:56:12,780

investigated by the bar association it

2580

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:15,000

never happened he never even filed any

2581

01:56:20,930 --> 01:56:18,239

complaints we can also prove that he he

2582

01:56:24,530 --> 01:56:20,940

literally posted pictures of like boxes

2583

01:56:26,689 --> 01:56:24,540

of files outside of a police station he

2584

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:26,699

didn't fill out any police reports

2585

01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:29,760

so these are all allegations and I think

2586

01:56:34,729 --> 01:56:32,280

it's important when he makes

2587

01:56:37,850 --> 01:56:34,739

uh allegations against people without

2588

01:56:40,729 --> 01:56:37,860

evidence that we uh look at it through

2589

01:56:43,850 --> 01:56:40,739

the lens of what we can prove he lied

2590

01:56:45,709 --> 01:56:43,860

about and he's lied about a lot going on

2591

01:56:47,689 --> 01:56:45,719

and instead of people saying oh no I'm

2592

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:47,699

sorry you feel that way here's the boats

2593

01:56:51,229 --> 01:56:49,199

here's this here's that the cosmic

2594

01:56:53,149 --> 01:56:51,239

secret is that he's a liar he said it in

2595

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,159

his own deposition yeah you know started

2596

01:56:57,229 --> 01:56:55,199

extorting and all these other things and

2597

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:57,239

then spreading all these vicious lies

2598

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,040

about me you know

2599

01:57:04,430 --> 01:57:01,679

um and you know the community just

2600

01:57:06,530 --> 01:57:04,440

decided to eat it up and so you know

2601  
01:57:08,330 --> 01:57:06,540  
people decided to believe the people

2602  
01:57:10,669 --> 01:57:08,340  
that have problems with me in in the

2603  
01:57:13,550 --> 01:57:10,679  
legal site of what's going on

2604  
01:57:16,129 --> 01:57:13,560  
um can really I'm seriously just kiss my

2605  
01:57:18,430 --> 01:57:16,139  
posterior he had been through what me

2606  
01:57:20,990 --> 01:57:18,440  
and my family have been through you know

2607  
01:57:23,930 --> 01:57:21,000  
you know Stacy afraid to leave the house

2608  
01:57:26,810 --> 01:57:23,940  
you know what about Bill what about

2609  
01:57:28,729 --> 01:57:26,820  
that person whose house you took

2610  
01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:28,739  
pictures of and paid somebody to take

2611  
01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:30,000  
pictures of do you think they were

2612  
01:57:33,050 --> 01:57:30,960  
afraid

2613  
01:57:36,050 --> 01:57:33,060

after you paid their neighbor to take

2614

01:57:38,030 --> 01:57:36,060

pictures and then your manager made a

2615

01:57:40,910 --> 01:57:38,040

video

2616

01:57:42,530 --> 01:57:40,920

slandering him showing pictures of his

2617

01:57:45,950 --> 01:57:42,540

house

2618

01:57:47,689 --> 01:57:45,960

do you think he was afraid again those

2619

01:57:51,050 --> 01:57:47,699

things are proven

2620

01:57:54,290 --> 01:57:51,060

what he's talking about is unproven

2621

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:54,300

I think that he is accusing everybody of

2622

01:58:02,270 --> 01:57:57,599

the things that he has done to deflect

2623

01:58:05,089 --> 01:58:02,280

and project those sins onto others

2624

01:58:07,729 --> 01:58:05,099

because he's guilty of these things in

2625

01:58:09,890 --> 01:58:07,739

my opinion under oath he admitted that

2626

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:09,900

he paid somebody to take pictures of

2627

01:58:16,129 --> 01:58:12,960

Bill Ryan's house so that his manager

2628

01:58:19,370 --> 01:58:16,139

could make a video to quote shut him up

2629

01:58:20,689 --> 01:58:19,380

right to scare him he admitted that

2630

01:58:22,609 --> 01:58:20,699

under oath

2631

01:58:25,370 --> 01:58:22,619

and meanwhile he's accusing other people

2632

01:58:29,149 --> 01:58:25,380

of similar stalky Behavior but he hasn't

2633

01:58:31,189 --> 01:58:29,159

proven any of that has happened to him

2634

01:58:33,470 --> 01:58:31,199

there's no he hasn't released any

2635

01:58:35,930 --> 01:58:33,480

evidence of it

2636

01:58:40,490 --> 01:58:35,940

stop my daughter being afraid it's it's

2637

01:58:42,649 --> 01:58:40,500

been absolute hell and I was told at the

2638

01:58:44,270 --> 01:58:42,659

beginning of this and David laughed uh

2639

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:44,280

David was like uh aren't you afraid

2640

01:58:47,629 --> 01:58:45,360

someone's going to shoot you or knock

2641

01:58:50,689 --> 01:58:47,639

you off and I said no I said ironically

2642

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,699

uh these groups told me that I was in

2643

01:58:55,970 --> 01:58:52,800

more Danger from the community than I

2644

01:58:57,290 --> 01:58:55,980

was the cabal and he laughed and then he

2645

01:59:00,589 --> 01:58:57,300

got serious and he said they're probably

2646

01:59:01,910 --> 01:59:00,599

right yeah yeah yeah I thought he was

2647

01:59:04,189 --> 01:59:01,920

that's probably

2648

01:59:07,129 --> 01:59:04,199

because the cabal is imaginary just like

2649

01:59:09,169 --> 01:59:07,139

the alliance and the dark Alliance and a

2650

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:09,179

spaceship that took him to Mars or his

2651  
01:59:16,370 --> 01:59:13,280  
or the moon bases right the cabal

2652  
01:59:18,290 --> 01:59:16,380  
I know I was on our Bell once and Art

2653  
01:59:20,930 --> 01:59:18,300  
Bell said what's with the UFO Community

2654  
01:59:22,729 --> 01:59:20,940  
they're like competitive they're they

2655  
01:59:26,209 --> 01:59:22,739  
stab each other in the back they

2656  
01:59:28,609 --> 01:59:26,219  
basically eat their young you know

2657  
01:59:29,689 --> 01:59:28,619  
that I will agree with him about and

2658  
01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,699  
that's because

2659  
01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:32,159  
everybody wants the top spot making the

2660  
01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:34,560  
millions of dollars right

2661  
01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:37,800  
but nobody uh yeah it is competitive

2662  
01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:39,840  
because uh there's only it's an

2663  
01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:42,000

intention-based economy and you've got

2664

01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:43,440

to have everybody's attention to make

2665

01:59:48,169 --> 01:59:46,199

any money at this right otherwise you

2666

01:59:50,570 --> 01:59:48,179

don't so when somebody else is making

2667

01:59:52,910 --> 01:59:50,580

lots of money everybody attacks each

2668

01:59:55,609 --> 01:59:52,920

other I said yeah that's pretty much

2669

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,619

what's going on right now and and I mean

2670

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:57,360

there were some good old boys in there

2671

02:00:02,450 --> 02:00:00,719

that were solid you know and uh I and

2672

02:00:04,490 --> 02:00:02,460

they came up to me and I had a good

2673

02:00:07,850 --> 02:00:04,500

conversation with them but most of them

2674

02:00:10,370 --> 02:00:07,860

a lot of those even back in the 90s you

2675

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,380

know I would hand them video of this

2676  
02:00:15,050 --> 02:00:12,480  
every size shape color shape you can

2677  
02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:15,060  
have Landing everything and they would

2678  
02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:16,739  
take three or four steps and throw it in

2679  
02:00:22,010 --> 02:00:19,920  
the trash yeah or they'd throw it on a

2680  
02:00:24,770 --> 02:00:22,020  
seat and keep going and top people in

2681  
02:00:26,330 --> 02:00:24,780  
the field of ethology uh would not even

2682  
02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:26,340  
look at it I said hey we're having

2683  
02:00:31,490 --> 02:00:29,520  
incredible contact we've proven it you

2684  
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:31,500  
know we tell exactly when this year's

2685  
02:00:35,810 --> 02:00:33,119  
James Gilead saying that he has

2686  
02:00:39,530 --> 02:00:35,820  
incredible contact and he tells exactly

2687  
02:00:42,649 --> 02:00:39,540  
when the ships come also known as

2688  
02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:42,659

satellites right that's my opinion and

2689

02:00:47,930 --> 02:00:45,360

belief uh that he had a satellite map

2690

02:00:50,209 --> 02:00:47,940

and knew when some lights would be

2691

02:00:52,189 --> 02:00:50,219

passing over he claims that he's had

2692

02:00:54,169 --> 02:00:52,199

incredible contact all this time and

2693

02:00:57,649 --> 02:00:54,179

ufologists aren't interested that's

2694

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:57,659

because his evidence is garbage

2695

02:01:00,830 --> 02:00:59,040

you've been having contact with the

2696

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:00,840

aliens for 40 years and the best you got

2697

02:01:06,530 --> 02:01:04,560

is videos of obvious orbs that are dust

2698

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,540

or I'm sorry it was rain one of the

2699

02:01:10,010 --> 02:01:08,880

videos I saw and his other evidence is

2700

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:10,020

like lights

2701  
02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:13,199  
in the sky that he claims is aliens and

2702  
02:01:16,370 --> 02:01:14,880  
flying saucers the ships are going to

2703  
02:01:20,270 --> 02:01:16,380  
come where they're going to appear they

2704  
02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:20,280  
do we have it all on video Witnesses you

2705  
02:01:24,530 --> 02:01:22,320  
know triple PhD born injuries everything

2706  
02:01:26,930 --> 02:01:24,540  
I go this has been going on for like 40

2707  
02:01:29,570 --> 02:01:26,940  
years you know like yeah and that's the

2708  
02:01:32,330 --> 02:01:29,580  
best evidence he has after 40 Years of

2709  
02:01:33,470 --> 02:01:32,340  
alien contact is garbage photos garbage

2710  
02:01:35,209 --> 02:01:33,480  
videos

2711  
02:01:38,689 --> 02:01:35,219  
he's a garbage Peddler

2712  
02:01:40,850 --> 02:01:38,699  
you know it's it's a done deal and I'm

2713  
02:01:43,790 --> 02:01:40,860

just blown away at how by the way he

2714

02:01:46,189 --> 02:01:43,800

doesn't let critics this guy does not

2715

02:01:49,790 --> 02:01:46,199

let anybody who is a skeptic or a Critic

2716

02:01:51,530 --> 02:01:49,800

onto in into his events he tried to keep

2717

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:51,540

Cliff High out because Cliff High said

2718

02:01:54,649 --> 02:01:52,800

he was going to go there with cameras

2719

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:54,659

and stuff right

2720

02:01:58,490 --> 02:01:56,880

if he was having such incredible alien

2721

02:02:00,890 --> 02:01:58,500

contact he wouldn't care about Skeptics

2722

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:00,900

or critics he would say come and see the

2723

02:02:06,410 --> 02:02:03,119

aliens [h\_\_h] but that's not what he does

2724

02:02:08,030 --> 02:02:06,420

he literally bans people from his events

2725

02:02:09,770 --> 02:02:08,040

if they're a skeptic

2726

02:02:12,109 --> 02:02:09,780

because he's an intellectual weakling in

2727

02:02:15,649 --> 02:02:12,119

a coward and he has no evidence not real

2728

02:02:18,050 --> 02:02:15,659

evidence he's got garbage 40 Years of

2729

02:02:20,930 --> 02:02:18,060

contact that won't even respect that or

2730

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,940

honor it or I go well what I thought

2731

02:02:25,310 --> 02:02:22,800

this was ufology I thought it was

2732

02:02:27,709 --> 02:02:25,320

disclosure I thought I thought we're all

2733

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:27,719

supposed to work together to reunite

2734

02:02:30,589 --> 02:02:29,280

with these hired spiritual and

2735

02:02:32,410 --> 02:02:30,599

Technology yeah it's not as good as

2736

02:02:38,109 --> 02:02:32,420

goofan's photos

2737

02:02:38,119 --> 02:02:42,070

backstabbing business

2738

02:02:47,810 --> 02:02:45,169

I like the guy the entire disclosure

2739

02:02:49,970 --> 02:02:47,820

movement itself is created by the

2740

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:49,980

Rockefellers through little cutouts and

2741

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:52,320

puppets who are now narcissists yeah

2742

02:02:56,030 --> 02:02:54,480

bringing the conspiracies leaders in the

2743

02:02:58,189 --> 02:02:56,040

community you know they were planted

2744

02:03:00,169 --> 02:02:58,199

there very early homeless Kenny Rogers

2745

02:03:02,330 --> 02:03:00,179

not only control the narrative

2746

02:03:03,970 --> 02:03:02,340

they get to say who's on radio stations

2747

02:03:07,070 --> 02:03:03,980

that was the best photo in history

2748

02:03:08,570 --> 02:03:07,080

exactly well I know feedback instances

2749

02:03:10,910 --> 02:03:08,580

where people have come to these people

2750

02:03:12,050 --> 02:03:10,920

and say Hey you know we've developed uh

2751

02:03:13,129 --> 02:03:12,060

something that looks like it's going to

2752

02:03:17,870 --> 02:03:13,139

turn into free energy and they're like

2753

02:03:19,689 --> 02:03:17,880

oh yeah bring it to my office and uh the

2754

02:03:21,770 --> 02:03:19,699

free energy coverage

2755

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:21,780

that they were hoping for they get

2756

02:03:26,750 --> 02:03:24,239

raided by the FBI yeah that's happened

2757

02:03:30,410 --> 02:03:26,760

to a couple the FBI is a public agency

2758

02:03:32,810 --> 02:03:30,420

you dummy and they are uh susceptible to

2759

02:03:36,350 --> 02:03:32,820

foia so why don't you foia the requests

2760

02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:36,360

of FBI raiding people to cover up free

2761

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:38,580

energy you dummy oh wait it's a cover-up

2762

02:03:43,250 --> 02:03:41,040

you won't find any proof of it sure well

2763

02:03:45,169 --> 02:03:43,260

friends of mine uh people I know that

2764

02:03:46,970 --> 02:03:45,179

have they have anti-gravity counter

2765

02:03:49,729 --> 02:03:46,980

gravity they've got sure they do they

2766

02:03:51,410 --> 02:03:49,739

have everything healing James Gilead has

2767

02:03:53,810 --> 02:03:51,420

been having an alien contact for 40

2768

02:03:55,850 --> 02:03:53,820

years now he says he has

2769

02:03:59,870 --> 02:03:55,860

friends that have anti-gravity and free

2770

02:04:02,750 --> 02:03:59,880

energy technology sure can we see it you

2771

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:02,760

know he's like a kid on the playground

2772

02:04:06,830 --> 02:04:04,560

that says he has a laser gun but it's

2773

02:04:08,450 --> 02:04:06,840

invisible right you can't see it it's

2774

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,460

invisible

2775

02:04:13,490 --> 02:04:11,040

this stuff you know you wonder you I

2776

02:04:17,149 --> 02:04:13,500

sometimes I wonder man some of these

2777

02:04:19,729 --> 02:04:17,159

guys are so ridiculous in their claims

2778

02:04:22,970 --> 02:04:19,739

it's so stupid

2779

02:04:26,990 --> 02:04:22,980

this guy just said that he has friends

2780

02:04:30,530 --> 02:04:27,000

right he has friends that

2781

02:04:33,770 --> 02:04:30,540

have anti-gravity technology and they

2782

02:04:36,169 --> 02:04:33,780

have free energy technology you know so

2783

02:04:38,510 --> 02:04:36,179

it's very simple can we see it can we

2784

02:04:41,870 --> 02:04:38,520

see that right where does that stuff

2785

02:04:44,330 --> 02:04:41,880

come from James Gilead where is the free

2786

02:04:45,709 --> 02:04:44,340

energy and anti-gravity technology your

2787

02:04:48,850 --> 02:04:45,719

friends have where does it come from

2788

02:04:57,290 --> 02:04:53,510

wow the Land of Make Believe

2789

02:05:00,589 --> 02:04:57,300

it does yes it does wow the Land of Make

2790

02:05:02,209 --> 02:05:00,599

Believe apology is beyond man they have

2791

02:05:05,990 --> 02:05:02,219

all this stuff they're ready to go with

2792

02:05:07,550 --> 02:05:06,000

it but uh you know same thing we we took

2793

02:05:09,530 --> 02:05:07,560

it to these top people in the free

2794

02:05:11,689 --> 02:05:09,540

energy business and then got raped great

2795

02:05:13,490 --> 02:05:11,699

what people can I have their names can I

2796

02:05:15,169 --> 02:05:13,500

interview them so we know you're not

2797

02:05:17,330 --> 02:05:15,179

just making [h\_\_h] up from the Land of

2798

02:05:19,609 --> 02:05:17,340

Make-Believe James and they stole his

2799

02:05:22,010 --> 02:05:19,619

car and tried to still steal everything

2800

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:22,020

great can we see the police reports of

2801

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,440

the stolen car it's like and raided it's

2802

02:05:28,910 --> 02:05:27,360

just like yeah come on if this story

2803

02:05:31,790 --> 02:05:28,920

were true there'd be all kinds of

2804

02:05:34,189 --> 02:05:31,800

evidence right he's got nothing stories

2805

02:05:37,070 --> 02:05:34,199

all these people have no truth to tell

2806

02:05:40,490 --> 02:05:37,080

you but they sure got a lot of stories

2807

02:05:42,350 --> 02:05:40,500

to sell you right no evidence that the

2808

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,360

story is true remember this is all for

2809

02:05:45,530 --> 02:05:44,639

entertainment purposes right that's what

2810

02:05:48,250 --> 02:05:45,540

he said at the beginning of the

2811

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,260

broadcast here that he's doing

2812

02:05:53,390 --> 02:05:50,639

unbelievable like who are these people

2813

02:05:57,050 --> 02:05:53,400

you know it it's so convoluted the whole

2814

02:05:57,770 --> 02:05:57,060

the whole free energy ufology all that

2815

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:57,780

stuff

2816

02:06:01,609 --> 02:06:00,000

uh you really think about these

2817

02:06:04,070 --> 02:06:01,619

spiritual and technologically advanced

2818

02:06:07,490 --> 02:06:04,080

beings what they have to offer you know

2819

02:06:09,470 --> 02:06:07,500

like the the med bed technology the yeah

2820

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:09,480

yeah he's gonna he's got a grip on the

2821

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,719

Macbeth energy technology the all that

2822

02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:14,400

stuff I can totally clean up the planet

2823

02:06:19,510 --> 02:06:15,840

and restore our health and everything

2824

02:06:22,250 --> 02:06:19,520

else they have all that technology and

2825

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:22,260

we've known about this for God knows

2826  
02:06:27,129 --> 02:06:24,000  
what I know what I've known about it for

2827  
02:06:31,129 --> 02:06:27,139  
40 years and why isn't it out because

2828  
02:06:34,010 --> 02:06:31,139  
every Avenue to get this information out

2829  
02:06:36,290 --> 02:06:34,020  
is a controlled narrative it's totally

2830  
02:06:38,330 --> 02:06:36,300  
controlled yeah I I love how this guy's

2831  
02:06:40,669 --> 02:06:38,340  
been involved in this for 40 years and

2832  
02:06:43,970 --> 02:06:40,679  
the best evidence that he has is grainy

2833  
02:06:49,129 --> 02:06:43,980  
ass pictures of orbs right that looks

2834  
02:06:54,350 --> 02:06:51,770  
but he's been doing this for 40 years

2835  
02:06:57,050 --> 02:06:54,360  
and that's the best evidence that he has

2836  
02:06:59,870 --> 02:06:57,060  
right you wasted 40 Years of your life

2837  
02:07:02,089 --> 02:06:59,880  
then clown and then I know people like

2838  
02:07:03,709 --> 02:07:02,099

you and I are just busting through this

2839

02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:03,719

stuff and and that's why we're getting

2840

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,480

so much Flack because no you're getting

2841

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:07,920

so much Flack because you have no

2842

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:10,320

evidence you [h\_\_h] control we even

2843

02:07:12,649 --> 02:07:11,760

made a movie called The controlled

2844

02:07:15,530 --> 02:07:12,659

narrative

2845

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:15,540

just yeah it's just to show what's going

2846

02:07:20,510 --> 02:07:17,520

on you know well James for perspective

2847

02:07:22,490 --> 02:07:20,520

and most people don't can't really wrap

2848

02:07:23,930 --> 02:07:22,500

their minds around this because

2849

02:07:25,250 --> 02:07:23,940

some of the people listening may have

2850

02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:25,260

been a part of this community for

2851  
02:07:30,530 --> 02:07:28,440  
decades and they've experienced this

2852  
02:07:32,570 --> 02:07:30,540  
community as being a member who buys the

2853  
02:07:34,189 --> 02:07:32,580  
tickets and they go and they listen to

2854  
02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,199  
you mean a victim

2855  
02:07:38,810 --> 02:07:36,480  
he means a victim that's what he means

2856  
02:07:41,870 --> 02:07:38,820  
you've experienced this community

2857  
02:07:44,510 --> 02:07:41,880  
as being a victim who gives these clowns

2858  
02:07:46,609 --> 02:07:44,520  
money and never gets the evidence never

2859  
02:07:48,830 --> 02:07:46,619  
you never get evidence you never get

2860  
02:07:50,570 --> 02:07:48,840  
proof but you sure get more stories

2861  
02:07:54,109 --> 02:07:50,580  
right every time they need money there's

2862  
02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:54,119  
more stories Don Huber's here with a

2863  
02:07:59,930 --> 02:07:57,679

Kind and Generous 4.99 Super Chat us

2864

02:08:01,669 --> 02:07:59,940

since first time I've gotten to catch

2865

02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:01,679

the show live so much fun thanks Steven

2866

02:08:05,450 --> 02:08:03,780

well thank you for being here and thank

2867

02:08:07,550 --> 02:08:05,460

you for your kindness your generosity

2868

02:08:09,169 --> 02:08:07,560

and your support of the show we

2869

02:08:11,930 --> 02:08:09,179

appreciate all our kind and generous

2870

02:08:15,129 --> 02:08:11,940

benefactors and uh here's Trixie thank

2871

02:08:17,570 --> 02:08:15,139

you for your kindness this is true

2872

02:08:20,030 --> 02:08:17,580

and thank you stormcrow for the kind of

2873

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:20,040

generous three dollars Australian we

2874

02:08:24,070 --> 02:08:21,599

thank you for your kindness your

2875

02:08:27,530 --> 02:08:24,080

generosity and your support of the show

2876

02:08:30,430 --> 02:08:27,540

uh and here's uh Trixie to thank you

2877

02:08:32,990 --> 02:08:30,440

this is true

2878

02:08:34,609 --> 02:08:33,000

thank you Trixie

2879

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:34,619

all right we we're going to make it

2880

02:08:37,609 --> 02:08:36,239

through this whole thing we got 20 more

2881

02:08:39,410 --> 02:08:37,619

minutes of this people and they hear the

2882

02:08:41,089 --> 02:08:39,420

people talking in the audience

2883

02:08:42,890 --> 02:08:41,099

and you know

2884

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:42,900

um I've experienced a little bit that

2885

02:08:46,129 --> 02:08:44,159

side of it no of course you didn't

2886

02:08:47,689 --> 02:08:46,139

license that he's stealing experience

2887

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:47,699

because what we have experienced

2888

02:08:54,530 --> 02:08:51,599

allegedly to be a public figure who is

2889

02:08:56,149 --> 02:08:54,540

standing on the stage and uh you know

2890

02:08:59,209 --> 02:08:56,159

delivering information to all the people

2891

02:09:02,990 --> 02:08:59,219

but also dealing with the infrastructure

2892

02:09:05,390 --> 02:09:03,000

of of ufology uh dealing with all of the

2893

02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:05,400

other public figures and seeing the

2894

02:09:09,530 --> 02:09:07,440

background when they drop that mask that

2895

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:09,540

you see on all of these different

2896

02:09:13,609 --> 02:09:12,239

television shows or on stage and you

2897

02:09:16,250 --> 02:09:13,619

know they crack open the drink they

2898

02:09:18,169 --> 02:09:16,260

start drinking and talking about

2899

02:09:19,970 --> 02:09:18,179

the stuff they do with women and this

2900

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:19,980

and that and that and people look at

2901  
02:09:24,350 --> 02:09:21,840  
them like they're gurus and all this

2902  
02:09:26,930 --> 02:09:24,360  
stuff you know yeah meanwhile this guy

2903  
02:09:29,089 --> 02:09:26,940  
is a fake Guru and so is this guy

2904  
02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:29,099  
they're both fake gurus complaining

2905  
02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:30,960  
about other fake gurus right they're

2906  
02:09:35,570 --> 02:09:33,840  
frauds but not us and we're and they

2907  
02:09:37,490 --> 02:09:35,580  
assume that we're just like them you

2908  
02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:37,500  
know they're like oh yeah yeah we're

2909  
02:09:40,010 --> 02:09:38,760  
we're different of course in the

2910  
02:09:41,330 --> 02:09:40,020  
background of course they will too and

2911  
02:09:42,830 --> 02:09:41,340  
they're like hey you want to come over

2912  
02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,840  
and do this you know all these crazy

2913  
02:09:48,169 --> 02:09:45,119

things and we're like

2914

02:09:52,010 --> 02:09:48,179

um that's interesting yeah so it's

2915

02:09:54,169 --> 02:09:52,020

stealing artwork oh how fake all of well

2916

02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:54,179

he's got a lion that's transformative I

2917

02:09:57,649 --> 02:09:56,159

guess we see this that's a little thing

2918

02:10:01,370 --> 02:09:57,659

I don't care about years after year

2919

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:01,380

after year and uh we see a completely

2920

02:10:08,450 --> 02:10:05,520

different side of maybe this community

2921

02:10:10,970 --> 02:10:08,460

but the infrastructure and we have an

2922

02:10:30,010 --> 02:10:10,980

Insight that

2923

02:10:34,370 --> 02:10:32,510

what goes on in the other entertainment

2924

02:10:37,570 --> 02:10:34,380

Industries and all the people at the top

2925

02:10:41,450 --> 02:10:39,890

and their souls not all of them I'm not

2926

02:10:43,370 --> 02:10:41,460

saying all of them Corey is oppressed

2927

02:10:45,709 --> 02:10:43,380

and they probably did some pretty crazy

2928

02:10:48,290 --> 02:10:45,719

stuff and have and have that on record

2929

02:10:50,530 --> 02:10:48,300

where they're being blackmailed you know

2930

02:10:55,129 --> 02:10:50,540

I honestly I think there is some of that

2931

02:10:57,890 --> 02:10:55,139

but I have gotten to know a number of uh

2932

02:11:00,589 --> 02:10:57,900

celebrities and no there are some yeah

2933

02:11:03,709 --> 02:11:00,599

that's what celebrities and these are a

2934

02:11:06,649 --> 02:11:03,719

really good-hearted good people yeah UFO

2935

02:11:10,310 --> 02:11:06,659

people are not celebrities they're D and

2936

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,320

E and F and Z celebrities at best right

2937

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:12,480

I just want to do art and do the right

2938

02:11:20,570 --> 02:11:16,400

thing and it's the infrastructure that

2939

02:11:24,530 --> 02:11:20,580

is really the you know the monster but

2940

02:11:27,470 --> 02:11:24,540

thank you jlw rules and legal parameters

2941

02:11:30,350 --> 02:11:27,480

and yeah yeah you know Blood Oath or

2942

02:11:31,970 --> 02:11:30,360

whatever they do exactly it's organized

2943

02:11:34,129 --> 02:11:31,980

it's structured it's not like chaos

2944

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:34,139

absolutely it's here a lot of people

2945

02:11:39,470 --> 02:11:36,719

think that it's not just community

2946

02:11:41,330 --> 02:11:39,480

yeah yeah it's well I I try to explain

2947

02:11:44,530 --> 02:11:41,340

to people I've never seen so much

2948

02:11:46,970 --> 02:11:44,540

competition and jealousy yeah

2949

02:11:48,770 --> 02:11:46,980

you try to come into this thing they're

2950

02:11:52,070 --> 02:11:48,780

gonna they are gonna eat your eat their

2951  
02:11:55,010 --> 02:11:52,080  
young on you basically and uh I I went

2952  
02:11:56,810 --> 02:11:55,020  
into it very naively you you you see

2953  
02:11:58,430 --> 02:11:56,820  
people come to you and they're like I'm

2954  
02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:58,440  
all about the mission I want to I want

2955  
02:12:02,930 --> 02:12:00,780  
to help you and they start embedding

2956  
02:12:05,089 --> 02:12:02,940  
themselves and then you start seeing

2957  
02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:05,099  
jealousy pop up in them and like little

2958  
02:12:10,490 --> 02:12:08,040  
weird places and and insecurities and

2959  
02:12:12,890 --> 02:12:10,500  
and all of this start happening and yeah

2960  
02:12:15,050 --> 02:12:12,900  
meanwhile this guy has volunteers doing

2961  
02:12:16,850 --> 02:12:15,060  
all kinds of stuff for him and he's

2962  
02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:16,860  
complaining that people embed themselves

2963  
02:12:22,550 --> 02:12:19,920

and want to help him right because then

2964

02:12:24,169 --> 02:12:22,560

they get jealous or something come on uh

2965

02:12:26,209 --> 02:12:24,179

it's just

2966

02:12:27,709 --> 02:12:26,219

and then spiritual ego and the next

2967

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:27,719

thing you know well I'm the real person

2968

02:12:31,450 --> 02:12:30,480

I'm the real spokesman here you know

2969

02:12:34,070 --> 02:12:31,460

yeah

2970

02:12:36,410 --> 02:12:34,080

apology as an infrastructure apparently

2971

02:12:38,330 --> 02:12:36,420

I don't understand it what and a lot of

2972

02:12:39,890 --> 02:12:38,340

people have to remind them and he said

2973

02:12:41,930 --> 02:12:39,900

he I said you know that's great but

2974

02:12:44,750 --> 02:12:41,940

trademark and IP one thing you

2975

02:12:47,089 --> 02:12:44,760

overlooked is my name's on the deed you

2976

02:12:48,910 --> 02:12:47,099

know and uh what happened with me and my

2977

02:12:52,129 --> 02:12:48,920

old Partners it was like

2978

02:12:54,589 --> 02:12:52,139

a life story that's a good point that's

2979

02:12:56,930 --> 02:12:54,599

a very good point Don Huber says you see

2980

02:12:58,250 --> 02:12:56,940

all this weird jealousy pop up when you

2981

02:13:00,770 --> 02:12:58,260

take all your money and you never pay

2982

02:13:03,169 --> 02:13:00,780

them by the way to this day he has never

2983

02:13:05,149 --> 02:13:03,179

paid Jordan sather for any of the work

2984

02:13:06,729 --> 02:13:05,159

he did on those two documentaries and

2985

02:13:09,649 --> 02:13:06,739

apparently Jordan say The Works

2986

02:13:11,870 --> 02:13:09,659

incredibly hard and long on those two

2987

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:11,880

documentaries he never got paid

2988

02:13:16,970 --> 02:13:14,340

the money that he was owed property yeah

2989

02:13:20,209 --> 02:13:16,980

and they're just like yeah you know the

2990

02:13:22,250 --> 02:13:20,219

funniest thing was like David uh I kept

2991

02:13:23,569 --> 02:13:22,260

telling them they would like I would say

2992

02:13:24,890 --> 02:13:23,579

I want things done this way this way and

2993

02:13:26,450 --> 02:13:24,900

this way and they'd be like turquoy

2994

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,460

you're the boss whatever you say and

2995

02:13:30,109 --> 02:13:28,320

then you go and do some just crazy ass

2996

02:13:33,470 --> 02:13:30,119

other thing they wanted to do yeah

2997

02:13:35,629 --> 02:13:33,480

finally David ah yeah yeah he's like

2998

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:35,639

Leon why won't you just do what Corey

2999

02:13:39,649 --> 02:13:37,199

says and why are you keep lying to him

3000

02:13:49,089 --> 02:13:39,659

and Leon said Corey doesn't know what

3001

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:51,950

Corey is so great at business that he

3002

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,000

he's suing his business partners all his

3003

02:13:58,669 --> 02:13:56,400

business partners are suing him and

3004

02:14:00,410 --> 02:13:58,679

former employers are suing him that's

3005

02:14:01,970 --> 02:14:00,420

how great Corey is at this the other

3006

02:14:03,470 --> 02:14:01,980

people have tried that same thing and

3007

02:14:06,770 --> 02:14:03,480

I've seen the same thing happen with you

3008

02:14:09,229 --> 02:14:06,780

at your Ranch yeah yeah it's it's pretty

3009

02:14:10,550 --> 02:14:09,239

crazy like I've past couple years I've

3010

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,560

pretty much the lion wants to escape

3011

02:14:13,970 --> 02:14:12,480

community

3012

02:14:15,609 --> 02:14:13,980

it's funny I've just been up here

3013

02:14:19,689 --> 02:14:15,619

working

3014

02:14:22,129 --> 02:14:19,699

on fake alien gangster individually

3015

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,139

information things like that and I kind

3016

02:14:26,089 --> 02:14:24,000

of backed out of the community and I'm

3017

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:26,099

still hearing all these rumors and all

3018

02:14:30,050 --> 02:14:27,679

these things I'm going

3019

02:14:32,930 --> 02:14:30,060

you know I haven't even been there I'm

3020

02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:32,940

not even you know things I'm doing now

3021

02:14:36,830 --> 02:14:34,079

I'm going

3022

02:14:38,990 --> 02:14:36,840

I'm not even in that that a lot that

3023

02:14:40,729 --> 02:14:39,000

space anymore you know it's all I'm

3024

02:14:43,550 --> 02:14:40,739

doing there is working and trying to

3025

02:14:46,209 --> 02:14:43,560

reclaim a place you know I agree these

3026

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:48,470

and both of them I wouldn't let them

3027

02:14:54,050 --> 02:14:51,679

anywhere and uh

3028

02:14:57,109 --> 02:14:54,060

I don't even know what these people are

3029

02:15:00,290 --> 02:14:57,119

talking about but it's just unbelievable

3030

02:15:03,290 --> 02:15:00,300

the rumors and it's all about like I'm

3031

02:15:04,490 --> 02:15:03,300

saying jealousy competition and if you

3032

02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:04,500

have funders they're going to try to

3033

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,960

steal your funders they're they're and

3034

02:15:10,189 --> 02:15:08,159

they have to do that they have to

3035

02:15:12,530 --> 02:15:10,199

destroy you to sell your funders yeah

3036

02:15:14,750 --> 02:15:12,540

and he's so concerned he needs funding

3037

02:15:17,089 --> 02:15:14,760

everybody needs funding you know you

3038

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:17,099

ever notice that Corey good needs Light

3039

02:15:20,750 --> 02:15:19,199

Warrior legal funding he wants you to

3040

02:15:22,669 --> 02:15:20,760

give him money so he could sue his

3041

02:15:26,030 --> 02:15:22,679

critics and his former business partners

3042

02:15:29,209 --> 02:15:26,040

and his former employers right

3043

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:29,219

David Wilcox has a fake charity right

3044

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:31,800

everybody needs that funding and they're

3045

02:15:37,129 --> 02:15:33,840

going to bring in disclosure right if

3046

02:15:40,209 --> 02:15:37,139

you pay them yeah we have it we have the

3047

02:15:44,569 --> 02:15:40,219

evidence you know and then you go what

3048

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:44,579

who give me a name they can't yeah they

3049

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:46,560

can't give you a name who is this person

3050

02:15:51,050 --> 02:15:48,840

and then one time they named this person

3051

02:15:53,629 --> 02:15:51,060

I go I I can call that person right now

3052

02:15:55,850 --> 02:15:53,639

we're on great terms and meanwhile this

3053

02:15:57,410 --> 02:15:55,860

guy I was just telling stories that he

3054

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:57,420

knows people to have any gravity and

3055

02:16:02,450 --> 02:16:00,000

free energy technology great what's

3056

02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:02,460

their name you see like they're so

3057

02:16:06,830 --> 02:16:04,860

hypocritical these guys you just told

3058

02:16:08,330 --> 02:16:06,840

fake stories and you wouldn't give names

3059

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:08,340

and now you're complaining that people

3060

02:16:13,250 --> 02:16:09,840

talk about they have evidence but won't

3061

02:16:16,609 --> 02:16:13,260

put names like five minutes ago he was

3062

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,619

telling stories that he know people he

3063

02:16:20,689 --> 02:16:18,480

knows people that have free energy and

3064

02:16:22,970 --> 02:16:20,699

anti-gravity technology but he won't

3065

02:16:24,589 --> 02:16:22,980

name them now he's complaining that

3066

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:24,599

other people say they have evidence but

3067

02:16:28,490 --> 02:16:26,880

won't name people and uh here's they're

3068

02:16:30,290 --> 02:16:28,500

not you know here's their number I'll

3069

02:16:32,270 --> 02:16:30,300

I'll call them right now if you want to

3070

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,280

talk to him like none of that happened

3071

02:16:36,410 --> 02:16:34,080

and they even wrote letters to the

3072

02:16:38,690 --> 02:16:36,420

people that were accusing me of crap and

3073

02:16:41,089 --> 02:16:38,700

and it's so funny because like like

3074

02:16:45,230 --> 02:16:41,099

supposedly I'm I'm I guess I'm a

3075

02:16:48,969 --> 02:16:45,240

pedophile I'm a gay I'm a predator I I

3076

02:16:51,490 --> 02:16:48,979

run a Russian bestiality group

3077

02:16:54,049 --> 02:16:51,500

all right let's take a look at this guy

3078

02:16:56,929 --> 02:16:54,059

and you tell me

3079

02:16:59,690 --> 02:16:56,939

uh would if somebody told you that he

3080

02:17:02,870 --> 02:16:59,700

ran a Russian bestiality ring would you

3081

02:17:05,389 --> 02:17:02,880

believe him right we're gonna put it we

3082

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:05,399

should put I will put it we'll put poll

3083

02:17:10,969 --> 02:17:08,160

up we're gonna put poll up

3084

02:17:13,790 --> 02:17:10,979

uh one second here we'll do this here

3085

02:17:16,610 --> 02:17:13,800

well we're gonna put a poll up we're

3086

02:17:23,330 --> 02:17:18,349

start a poll

3087

02:17:31,129 --> 02:17:27,290

James ran a bestiality

3088

02:17:32,270 --> 02:17:31,139

ring would you believe them

3089

02:17:36,770 --> 02:17:32,280

geez I don't know how to spell

3090

02:17:40,969 --> 02:17:38,389

now I'm gonna have to look up how do you

3091

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:40,979

spell bestiality

3092

02:17:45,770 --> 02:17:44,399

uh and I'm just gonna say an animal

3093

02:17:47,389 --> 02:17:45,780

sex ring

3094

02:17:50,750 --> 02:17:47,399

would you believe them

3095

02:17:53,150 --> 02:17:50,760

all right we're gonna ask our community

3096

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:53,160

would you believe them and we'll put the

3097

02:17:58,129 --> 02:17:55,200

poll uh

3098

02:18:00,410 --> 02:17:58,139

we will pin that right that's going to

3099

02:18:02,990 --> 02:18:00,420

be in our chat let us know

3100

02:18:04,669 --> 02:18:03,000

if somebody told you that this guy ran

3101

02:18:07,730 --> 02:18:04,679

an animal sex ring where you can have

3102

02:18:10,190 --> 02:18:07,740

sex with animals would you believe them

3103

02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:10,200

I'm just saying you know I'm not saying

3104

02:18:14,750 --> 02:18:12,120

that's true I'm just saying that he

3105

02:18:16,969 --> 02:18:14,760

can't complain when people when he's so

3106

02:18:19,009 --> 02:18:16,979

creepy and people say creepy things and

3107

02:18:21,049 --> 02:18:19,019

people believe it so we're going to run

3108

02:18:23,629 --> 02:18:21,059

a poll and see if people are being

3109

02:18:27,230 --> 02:18:23,639

unfair would you believe that this guy

3110

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:27,240

ran an animal bestiality ring or a ring

3111

02:18:32,810 --> 02:18:30,479

of Russian ring of people that love to

3112

02:18:35,209 --> 02:18:32,820

have sex with animals if you heard that

3113

02:18:37,549 --> 02:18:35,219

would you believe it let us know in the

3114

02:18:41,870 --> 02:18:39,650

and by the way we are not supporting or

3115

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,880

endorsing everyone anyone spreading

3116

02:18:45,950 --> 02:18:43,679

false rumors this is just a social

3117

02:18:47,629 --> 02:18:45,960

experiment to see if people would

3118

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:47,639

believe it he's upset that people would

3119

02:18:53,330 --> 02:18:50,099

believe things like that but he's also

3120

02:18:56,209 --> 02:18:53,340

super creepy in my opinion so you know

3121

02:18:58,310 --> 02:18:56,219

uh AI warrior with uh kind and generous

3122

02:19:00,650 --> 02:18:58,320

10 Super Chat and thanks by the way for

3123

02:19:02,509 --> 02:19:00,660

also being a member do the Felines and

3124

02:19:04,849 --> 02:19:02,519

the blue avians collaborate in space

3125

02:19:07,250 --> 02:19:04,859

diplomacy with the reptards

3126

02:19:10,310 --> 02:19:07,260

show Trixie again please great show

3127

02:19:12,410 --> 02:19:10,320

Steven and chat well thank you we

3128

02:19:14,990 --> 02:19:12,420

appreciate your kindness your generosity

3129

02:19:17,089 --> 02:19:15,000

and your support of the show praise the

3130

02:19:20,209 --> 02:19:17,099

cash out Warrior this is an exclusive

3131

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:20,219

just coming in from our UFO exclusive

3132

02:19:25,490 --> 02:19:23,280

desk here and Truth Seekers suspicious

3133

02:19:29,089 --> 02:19:25,500

lights have been spotted above the White

3134

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,099

House and I need you all to get out your

3135

02:19:33,889 --> 02:19:31,439

telescopes and point them in the

3136

02:19:35,629 --> 02:19:33,899

direction of the white house because I

3137

02:19:37,330 --> 02:19:35,639

think you are gonna see something

3138

02:19:41,570 --> 02:19:37,340

absolutely

3139

02:19:44,750 --> 02:19:41,580

incredible and totally real that sounds

3140

02:19:46,730 --> 02:19:44,760

like such a plausible story that us on

3141

02:19:50,090 --> 02:19:46,740

Truth Seekers have just have just got to

3142

02:19:51,410 --> 02:19:50,100

cover it back to you Stephen

3143

02:19:53,810 --> 02:19:51,420

thank you

3144

02:19:57,410 --> 02:19:53,820

Trixie all right we'll get the results

3145

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,420

of our poll uh a little bit later but

3146

02:20:00,830 --> 02:19:59,520

right now we gotta finish this with 15

3147

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:00,840

more minutes we're gonna make it through

3148

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:03,439

and I'm trying to think the other ones

3149

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:06,479

and the stuff was going around and I go

3150

02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:09,600

I don't even know what that is first of

3151

02:20:12,650 --> 02:20:11,040

all I don't even know what a Russian

3152

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:12,660

Beast I don't know if that's sex with a

3153

02:20:16,490 --> 02:20:14,640

bear or something I don't know but but

3154

02:20:18,170 --> 02:20:16,500

it's it's uh we should have made the

3155

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:18,180

poll would you believe this man would

3156

02:20:23,210 --> 02:20:20,640

have sex with a bear right there you

3157

02:20:25,730 --> 02:20:23,220

never go back yeah yeah and I and I'm

3158

02:20:27,770 --> 02:20:25,740

always glad they did that because it got

3159

02:20:30,530 --> 02:20:27,780

so ridiculous I could go look how

3160

02:20:32,210 --> 02:20:30,540

ridiculous this is yeah you know I I

3161

02:20:34,130 --> 02:20:32,220

don't speak Russian I've never been to

3162

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:34,140

Russia they go yeah I go back and forth

3163

02:20:40,330 --> 02:20:36,000

to Russia all the time and I have this

3164

02:20:43,969 --> 02:20:40,340

this ring sex ring Russian Beast I go

3165

02:20:45,469 --> 02:20:43,979

you know I said I have no no idea what

3166

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:45,479

you're talking about or where where

3167

02:20:48,290 --> 02:20:47,520

you're and then they had somebody with a

3168

02:20:51,889 --> 02:20:48,300

name

3169

02:20:54,410 --> 02:20:51,899

that was James Wilson Gilliland and my

3170

02:20:56,270 --> 02:20:54,420

middle name's Alan and they go this

3171

02:20:58,910 --> 02:20:56,280

guy's a sexual predator we got you now

3172

02:21:01,010 --> 02:20:58,920

you know we've got you and I go that

3173

02:21:02,630 --> 02:21:01,020

guy's in Seattle I've never I've never

3174

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:02,640

lived in Seattle he has a different name

3175

02:21:07,790 --> 02:21:05,280

altogether and but you constantly have

3176

02:21:10,670 --> 02:21:07,800

to deal with this crap and it's like I

3177

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:10,680

go what it's not worth it to me one one

3178

02:21:16,010 --> 02:21:13,200

might ask themselves like have you ever

3179

02:21:17,090 --> 02:21:16,020

ever been accused of a sexually related

3180

02:21:19,790 --> 02:21:17,100

crime

3181

02:21:22,370 --> 02:21:19,800

why are so many people accusing him of

3182

02:21:24,830 --> 02:21:22,380

of weird creeper sex stuff

3183

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:24,840

why is that right I mean I don't know

3184

02:21:28,490 --> 02:21:26,399

I've never been accused of anything like

3185

02:21:30,410 --> 02:21:28,500

that have you let me know what you think

3186

02:21:33,050 --> 02:21:30,420

in the comments or let me know in the

3187

02:21:35,870 --> 02:21:33,060

live chat have you been accused multiple

3188

02:21:37,670 --> 02:21:35,880

multiple times of being a sex creeper in

3189

02:21:39,710 --> 02:21:37,680

your life right

3190

02:21:41,530 --> 02:21:39,720

and some may say where there's smoke

3191

02:21:45,170 --> 02:21:41,540

there's fire I just I don't understand

3192

02:21:47,150 --> 02:21:45,180

why there's so many rumors why he

3193

02:21:50,030 --> 02:21:47,160

constantly he's admitting himself people

3194

02:21:51,950 --> 02:21:50,040

constantly not constantly but multiple

3195

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:51,960

times people have accused him of weird

3196

02:21:59,210 --> 02:21:54,960

sex Creeper stuff right why is that

3197

02:22:01,910 --> 02:21:59,220

James me it's like it's not well it's a

3198

02:22:03,230 --> 02:22:01,920

sickness and you know uh you're not the

3199

02:22:07,250 --> 02:22:03,240

only one that's been done with the

3200

02:22:09,410 --> 02:22:07,260

community David Wilcox has withdrawn

3201  
02:22:11,090 --> 02:22:09,420  
um I am done withdrawal working yeah

3202  
02:22:14,510 --> 02:22:11,100  
David Wilcox talking to squirrels Right

3203  
02:22:16,429 --> 02:22:14,520  
Now TV yeah program to help people do

3204  
02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,439  
the inner work and hopefully withdraw

3205  
02:22:20,809 --> 02:22:18,479  
from the community the community yeah I

3206  
02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,819  
I went from trying to bring people to

3207  
02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:21,840  
the community

3208  
02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:24,240  
to like warning people to stay away yeah

3209  
02:22:31,610 --> 02:22:28,560  
yeah me too I'm I'm at that thing too

3210  
02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,620  
and and uh the same thing with a lot of

3211  
02:22:36,110 --> 02:22:33,600  
the super soldier all that stuff and

3212  
02:22:38,270 --> 02:22:36,120  
space I agree Sasha well how do you he

3213  
02:22:39,950 --> 02:22:38,280

got him the documentary you know they're

3214

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:39,960

telling a story but

3215

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,560

um

3216

02:22:44,510 --> 02:22:42,479

a lot of what I keep saying it's the

3217

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:44,520

same story you told a long time ago and

3218

02:22:50,210 --> 02:22:47,280

uh and they're they're piggybacking on

3219

02:22:51,950 --> 02:22:50,220

that I said how do you know I mean how

3220

02:22:54,650 --> 02:22:51,960

do you know that any of this is real or

3221

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,660

anything probably and identification and

3222

02:22:58,730 --> 02:22:56,640

the same thing too is is I tell people

3223

02:23:01,010 --> 02:22:58,740

you know it's inner Species sex they

3224

02:23:03,670 --> 02:23:01,020

have what they said is that Masters a

3225

02:23:08,809 --> 02:23:06,110

my experience there's some real

3226

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:08,819

something real going on at his study

3227

02:23:14,750 --> 02:23:12,000

yeah what you see in the sky can't be

3228

02:23:16,570 --> 02:23:14,760

drones can't be balloons yeah

3229

02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:16,580

um can be satellite be on the mountain

3230

02:23:23,450 --> 02:23:21,359

is I mean and and myself like I told you

3231

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,460

I sat down and I tried to mentally

3232

02:23:27,969 --> 02:23:25,200

connect and project myself to the

3233

02:23:30,070 --> 02:23:27,979

mountain and I was invited in uh by

3234

02:23:31,969 --> 02:23:30,080

something

3235

02:23:33,950 --> 02:23:31,979

because I didn't expect anything to

3236

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:33,960

happen

3237

02:23:39,710 --> 02:23:36,960

really crazy stuff going on there I've

3238

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:39,720

actually talked to uh my friend it looks

3239

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:41,880

like something promoted that hair is

3240

02:23:45,889 --> 02:23:43,680

terrible about his hair looks like

3241

02:23:48,650 --> 02:23:45,899

pudding I hope you may be helping

3242

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:48,660

executive produce uh you know a show out

3243

02:23:53,570 --> 02:23:51,840

there that that covers it in uh the way

3244

02:23:56,510 --> 02:23:53,580

that it should be covered oh here is a

3245

02:23:58,490 --> 02:23:56,520

new grip there's a new grift and the

3246

02:24:00,349 --> 02:23:58,500

fact that you've had to withdraw

3247

02:24:02,389 --> 02:24:00,359

bringing people having people out there

3248

02:24:06,770 --> 02:24:02,399

because the community has gotten so

3249

02:24:08,990 --> 02:24:06,780

crazy is uh is is a horrible thing for

3250

02:24:11,570 --> 02:24:09,000

this community I agree

3251

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:11,580

well they they need to create I tell

3252

02:24:15,469 --> 02:24:13,200

people look if you want to have contacts

3253

02:24:17,690 --> 02:24:15,479

oh Robert B technology former producer

3254

02:24:19,929 --> 02:24:17,700

for him you got to create a space for it

3255

02:24:22,969 --> 02:24:19,939

it's the room you think the rumors

3256

02:24:25,849 --> 02:24:22,979

community and the accusations are true

3257

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,859

and if and by the way you're welcome and

3258

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:27,600

when they come to these places people

3259

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,160

are free to express their opinion it

3260

02:24:33,650 --> 02:24:30,960

does not necessarily mean I'm endorsing

3261

02:24:37,130 --> 02:24:33,660

it or saying it's true we're just asking

3262

02:24:41,690 --> 02:24:38,809

this is the part where they validate

3263

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:41,700

each other's grift yeah absolutely it's

3264

02:24:47,090 --> 02:24:44,399

the it's the grifter proven maneuver the

3265

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:47,100

Wackadoo approver maneuver one Wackadoo

3266

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:49,920

says the other wackaduce fake stories

3267

02:24:53,870 --> 02:24:52,200

are true and they both have done it they

3268

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:53,880

both have done the Wackadoo approver

3269

02:24:57,830 --> 02:24:55,200

maneuver here

3270

02:25:00,830 --> 02:24:57,840

Corey Good's a wackadoo he's saying that

3271

02:25:03,290 --> 02:25:00,840

James Gillian who's also a wackadoo his

3272

02:25:06,170 --> 02:25:03,300

claims about his Ranch are true and

3273

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:06,180

earlier in in this thing James Gillian

3274

02:25:11,389 --> 02:25:08,160

who's a wackadoo said that Corey

3275

02:25:13,849 --> 02:25:11,399

goodswagen-doo stories are true it's the

3276

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,859

Wackadoo approver maneuver fighting and

3277

02:25:19,849 --> 02:25:16,560

all the other stuff and backstabbing and

3278

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,859

and uh competition and the the just the

3279

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:22,080

dishonesty going on that that's that's

3280

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,240

not a space they can exist in they can't

3281

02:25:29,690 --> 02:25:26,160

be in that space Robert says the

3282

02:25:32,030 --> 02:25:29,700

predatory absolutely true according to

3283

02:25:35,389 --> 02:25:32,040

Robert your secret power of sales and

3284

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:35,399

then they'll come and and if the is is

3285

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:37,439

the efo community doing that hell no

3286

02:25:43,370 --> 02:25:41,280

they're not even close yeah you know you

3287

02:25:45,950 --> 02:25:43,380

know so it's great before we go I know

3288

02:25:47,690 --> 02:25:45,960

we only have a few more minutes yeah he

3289

02:25:49,809 --> 02:25:47,700

he's been talking about himself for an

3290

02:25:52,429 --> 02:25:49,819

hour straight for for almost 50 minutes

3291

02:25:54,050 --> 02:25:52,439

and 50 minutes in he's like hey can we

3292

02:25:55,130 --> 02:25:54,060

talk about me

3293

02:25:57,290 --> 02:25:55,140

um you might have to talk a little bit

3294

02:26:00,670 --> 02:25:57,300

about the stuff that I'm doing yeah yeah

3295

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,680

go for it cool yeah you know as I said

3296

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,120

me and a number of other people were

3297

02:26:07,309 --> 02:26:05,520

like withdrawing from the community I'm

3298

02:26:09,469 --> 02:26:07,319

not going to be doing events I've people

3299

02:26:11,630 --> 02:26:09,479

do that because nobody will hire him

3300

02:26:13,730 --> 02:26:11,640

they're too dangerous not doing it he's

3301

02:26:16,849 --> 02:26:13,740

not going to be doing events That's

3302

02:26:19,070 --> 02:26:16,859

because nobody wants him to right he's

3303

02:26:20,750 --> 02:26:19,080

banned from all the major events to the

3304

02:26:22,910 --> 02:26:20,760

best of my knowledge like he's not

3305

02:26:25,130 --> 02:26:22,920

welcome there because of the way he's

3306

02:26:27,010 --> 02:26:25,140

acted in the past and because I suppose

3307

02:26:30,110 --> 02:26:27,020

because he sues everybody he works for

3308

02:26:32,210 --> 02:26:30,120

including former conference would if you

3309

02:26:34,010 --> 02:26:32,220

were in a conference and you knew that

3310

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,020

he sued the last person

3311

02:26:37,849 --> 02:26:36,240

whose conference he worked at would you

3312

02:26:39,950 --> 02:26:37,859

want to hire him to work at your

3313

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:39,960

conference but no he's withdrawing from

3314

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:43,200

the community sure he is and you know

3315

02:26:50,090 --> 02:26:46,080

I'm working and by the way uh the I

3316

02:26:51,950 --> 02:26:50,100

don't have uh you know evidence or proof

3317

02:26:53,870 --> 02:26:51,960

that he is actually banned so maybe I

3318

02:26:56,090 --> 02:26:53,880

shouldn't say that I've heard that he's

3319

02:26:57,410 --> 02:26:56,100

not welcome many people have heard that

3320

02:27:00,290 --> 02:26:57,420

he's not welcome at all these

3321

02:27:02,270 --> 02:27:00,300

conferences there are conferences that

3322

02:27:04,910 --> 02:27:02,280

specifically will not hire him so they

3323

02:27:07,670 --> 02:27:04,920

get Tony Rodriguez or some other SSP

3324

02:27:09,950 --> 02:27:07,680

grifter that's uh like Corey good light

3325

02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:09,960

instead of him because he's he's

3326

02:27:15,250 --> 02:27:11,359

problematic

3327

02:27:18,170 --> 02:27:15,260

allegedly and he sues people apparently

3328

02:27:20,929 --> 02:27:18,180

like the last person who whose

3329

02:27:23,389 --> 02:27:20,939

conferences he worked

3330

02:27:26,090 --> 02:27:23,399

um that Adrian Youngblood is one of the

3331

02:27:27,889 --> 02:27:26,100

people he's suing right now why because

3332

02:27:30,849 --> 02:27:27,899

he he wants all the money right

3333

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:30,859

allegedly kitchen works TV we're doing

3334

02:27:36,170 --> 02:27:34,080

uh more and more courses uh for other

3335

02:27:37,630 --> 02:27:36,180

people uh bringing you know promoting

3336

02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:37,640

their courses

3337

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:42,359

more TV shows uh with us

3338

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:45,120

um we're really growing right yeah I

3339

02:27:50,889 --> 02:27:48,479

agree I'm so yeah Graphics those

3340

02:27:53,450 --> 02:27:50,899

Graphics are so bad

3341

02:27:55,330 --> 02:27:53,460

it's like he's got a 12 year old making

3342

02:27:57,309 --> 02:27:55,340

his grandfix

3343

02:27:59,929 --> 02:27:57,319

and by the way

3344

02:28:01,610 --> 02:27:59,939

oh look at here here he's going to talk

3345

02:28:05,150 --> 02:28:01,620

about how he's going to compete with the

3346

02:28:07,610 --> 02:28:05,160

video game industry sure tree is bigger

3347

02:28:11,690 --> 02:28:07,620

than the movie and music industry put

3348

02:28:14,270 --> 02:28:11,700

together a 2.5 billion people on this

3349

02:28:15,770 --> 02:28:14,280

planet play video games I don't think

3350

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:15,780

many are going to play kids go through

3351

02:28:21,469 --> 02:28:18,540

video games and and having video games

3352

02:28:23,690 --> 02:28:21,479

based on my life story and also these

3353

02:28:25,490 --> 02:28:23,700

higher Consciousness Concepts all mixed

3354

02:28:27,590 --> 02:28:25,500

in

3355

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:27,600

huge effect on the mass Consciousness

3356

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:31,200

through entertainment uh I agree whales

3357

02:28:36,110 --> 02:28:33,840

and based in movies and it just the grip

3358

02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,120

goes on but it's

3359

02:28:40,490 --> 02:28:38,399

um you know there's people are spending

3360

02:28:42,830 --> 02:28:40,500

like uh people are spending money on

3361

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:42,840

funding on on funding games like crazy

3362

02:28:47,809 --> 02:28:45,120

right now the game Space douche really

3363

02:28:49,730 --> 02:28:47,819

even during the recession XXX says it

3364

02:28:51,290 --> 02:28:49,740

keeps the space douche on that back

3365

02:28:53,330 --> 02:28:51,300

kitchen

3366

02:28:55,610 --> 02:28:53,340

putting a lot of my energy into that

3367

02:28:59,210 --> 02:28:55,620

we're going to be he is dumber than a

3368

02:29:00,889 --> 02:28:59,220

bag of bricks yeah gaming studio oh he's

3369

02:29:02,630 --> 02:29:00,899

going to create a gaming studio yeah

3370

02:29:04,849 --> 02:29:02,640

that takes like tens of millions of

3371

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:04,859

dollars that you don't have bro you

3372

02:29:10,730 --> 02:29:06,720

can't compete with somebody like that

3373

02:29:12,830 --> 02:29:10,740

makes like Call of Duty it's so stupid

3374

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:12,840

right just like he's gonna compete with

3375

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:16,560

Marvel and DC he made a vanity comic

3376

02:29:21,170 --> 02:29:18,600

does anybody know what a vanity comic is

3377

02:29:22,610 --> 02:29:21,180

that's when you just pay your way into a

3378

02:29:24,530 --> 02:29:22,620

comic you don't have a publishing deal

3379

02:29:27,170 --> 02:29:24,540

you don't have a real comic book company

3380

02:29:29,090 --> 02:29:27,180

behind it you just pay people to make it

3381

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:29,100

I can make a car we're going to make a

3382

02:29:37,370 --> 02:29:34,670

it'll be better than his I could tell

3383

02:29:40,370 --> 02:29:37,380

you that and uh interestingly

3384

02:29:42,770 --> 02:29:40,380

these courses that he ran one of them he

3385

02:29:45,410 --> 02:29:42,780

ran a course on Blue avians in the law

3386

02:29:46,429 --> 02:29:45,420

of one then in the deposition he

3387

02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:46,439

admitted

3388

02:29:51,650 --> 02:29:48,479

that he didn't really believe in the

3389

02:29:54,050 --> 02:29:51,660

blue avians are from the law of one he

3390

02:29:55,550 --> 02:29:54,060

just went along with David Wilcox he

3391

02:29:58,429 --> 02:29:55,560

took 300

3392

02:30:00,230 --> 02:29:58,439

133 dollars from people to tell them

3393

02:30:02,450 --> 02:30:00,240

that the blue avians were the same

3394

02:30:04,910 --> 02:30:02,460

entities from the law of one then under

3395

02:30:06,530 --> 02:30:04,920

oath he says something else why would

3396

02:30:09,230 --> 02:30:06,540

people want to take another course from

3397

02:30:11,210 --> 02:30:09,240

him right and then he lies to everybody

3398

02:30:13,370 --> 02:30:11,220

or just

3399

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:13,380

I don't want to say lie

3400

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:16,800

um he says you know come and take my

3401  
02:30:24,110 --> 02:30:19,439  
course my course my course my course

3402  
02:30:26,510 --> 02:30:24,120  
it's 333 then the people pay the 333 and

3403  
02:30:29,389 --> 02:30:26,520  
they find out after they pay the 333

3404  
02:30:32,090 --> 02:30:29,399  
dollars that he did not write the course

3405  
02:30:35,870 --> 02:30:32,100  
somebody else wrote it all for him

3406  
02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:35,880  
to me that's problematic

3407  
02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:38,880  
together with some various people

3408  
02:30:42,170 --> 02:30:40,560  
um including one person who I'm very

3409  
02:30:46,670 --> 02:30:42,180  
impressed with he won't name them

3410  
02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,680  
industry and yeah because big shots in

3411  
02:30:51,770 --> 02:30:48,720  
the gaming industry want to work with a

3412  
02:30:54,650 --> 02:30:51,780  
burnt out Space story dude like Corey

3413  
02:30:56,450 --> 02:30:54,660

Goode sure uh helping I mean helping me

3414

02:30:58,910 --> 02:30:56,460

a lot and then and putting their name

3415

02:31:02,410 --> 02:30:58,920

and uh

3416

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:02,420

experience behind you know

3417

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:06,000

dozens of games we'd come up with uh to

3418

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:08,160

Market and to start affecting yeah he

3419

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,600

said in the deposition he's not getting

3420

02:31:13,550 --> 02:31:11,040

conference appearances so I'm going to

3421

02:31:16,429 --> 02:31:13,560

be moving now he's saying

3422

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,439

and hopefully be behind the camera in

3423

02:31:21,050 --> 02:31:18,000

the computer you know I hope you're

3424

02:31:22,730 --> 02:31:21,060

right project identifications I'm liking

3425

02:31:25,090 --> 02:31:22,740

having more and more anonymity walking

3426

02:31:27,530 --> 02:31:25,100

around the streets you know

3427

02:31:30,170 --> 02:31:27,540

totally in advertising when did he not

3428

02:31:32,510 --> 02:31:30,180

have anonymity you know right like

3429

02:31:35,330 --> 02:31:32,520

really does he think unless he's walking

3430

02:31:36,889 --> 02:31:35,340

around in Sedona Arizona nobody knows

3431

02:31:39,710 --> 02:31:36,899

who the hell he is

3432

02:31:41,630 --> 02:31:39,720

he acts like he's uh Super Famous and

3433

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:41,640

people are recognizing him and asking

3434

02:31:46,730 --> 02:31:43,200

him for autographs when he walks around

3435

02:31:49,130 --> 02:31:46,740

in public garbage you know that is what

3436

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:49,140

I'm moving more into doing I'm very

3437

02:31:57,710 --> 02:31:53,280

excited very happy uh to do it so and uh

3438

02:32:00,889 --> 02:31:57,720

I wish the community had uh

3439

02:32:02,530 --> 02:32:00,899

turned out uh the way a lot of people

3440

02:32:05,330 --> 02:32:02,540

believe that

3441

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:05,340

hakanir you know that he sets in and we

3442

02:32:09,050 --> 02:32:06,960

have to stick to our own missions and

3443

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:09,060

yeah well I know you're doing he helped

3444

02:32:14,330 --> 02:32:10,560

make the monster very good no doubt

3445

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:14,340

about it and also uh in Hawaii as well

3446

02:32:20,990 --> 02:32:18,960

yeah yeah yeah and we launched DC you

3447

02:32:24,170 --> 02:32:21,000

gotta end the show with send me money

3448

02:32:27,410 --> 02:32:24,180

buy my crap right that's not tacky at

3449

02:32:29,630 --> 02:32:27,420

all getting launched and we have uh

3450

02:32:32,809 --> 02:32:29,640

contact has begun one and two and those

3451

02:32:34,910 --> 02:32:32,819

were made a long time 2000 I think and

3452

02:32:36,590 --> 02:32:34,920

uh and then we got the uncontrolled

3453

02:32:38,210 --> 02:32:36,600

narrative and we have new ones coming on

3454

02:32:41,450 --> 02:32:38,220

we're working a lot with Peter Slattery

3455

02:32:44,030 --> 02:32:41,460

over there in Australia and uh he's

3456

02:32:45,469 --> 02:32:44,040

another one yeah but we're watching to

3457

02:32:47,150 --> 02:32:45,479

kind of make fun of him he's one of

3458

02:32:50,510 --> 02:32:47,160

those guys and we're not watching to buy

3459

02:32:52,730 --> 02:32:50,520

his latest yeah garbage oh yeah yeah

3460

02:32:54,889 --> 02:32:52,740

I've been I've been helping him through

3461

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,899

a lot of that it's Juice Box 360. told

3462

02:32:59,809 --> 02:32:56,880

me he calls me you're the father you're

3463

02:33:02,809 --> 02:32:59,819

like my father you know and uh I got

3464

02:33:05,690 --> 02:33:02,819

like I did you just can't yeah thanks

3465

02:33:08,530 --> 02:33:05,700

for being a member thank you it you just

3466

02:33:11,450 --> 02:33:08,540

gotta just yeah James

3467

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:11,460

he tried though to make Amendment yes he

3468

02:33:15,230 --> 02:33:12,960

did I'll give him that I do feel really

3469

02:33:18,230 --> 02:33:15,240

good about I know I know what's coming

3470

02:33:20,809 --> 02:33:18,240

and it's all about frequency and all

3471

02:33:22,730 --> 02:33:20,819

this nonsense is going to implode it's

3472

02:33:26,450 --> 02:33:22,740

imploding on itself right now you can

3473

02:33:29,090 --> 02:33:26,460

see it yeah Corey's career is imploding

3474

02:33:32,150 --> 02:33:29,100

on its own I think that was a all this

3475

02:33:33,770 --> 02:33:32,160

nonsense is going to implode as Corey

3476

02:33:36,349 --> 02:33:33,780

good admits under oath he's never been

3477

02:33:38,570 --> 02:33:36,359

to space kind of hard to be a secret

3478

02:33:40,730 --> 02:33:38,580

space program Insider when you admit

3479

02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:40,740

under oath oh I've never been to space

3480

02:33:45,170 --> 02:33:42,960

you know the political religious

3481

02:33:50,290 --> 02:33:45,180

institutions the pharmaceutical

3482

02:33:56,270 --> 02:33:53,710

all imploding now and then out of that

3483

02:33:59,450 --> 02:33:56,280

Australian query good we're gonna go

3484

02:34:01,270 --> 02:33:59,460

through a shifts and so uh but but we're

3485

02:34:03,889 --> 02:34:01,280

in those times

3486

02:34:05,870 --> 02:34:03,899

in a time of chaos yeah the grifter

3487

02:34:07,550 --> 02:34:05,880

squads are imploding I think it's really

3488

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:07,560

good to just pull back and let it

3489

02:34:12,770 --> 02:34:10,319

implode and then come back out when it's

3490

02:34:15,230 --> 02:34:12,780

when it's uh things are more you know

3491

02:34:17,570 --> 02:34:15,240

going in your direction or whatever you

3492

02:34:19,849 --> 02:34:17,580

know it's uh that that's what I've been

3493

02:34:21,530 --> 02:34:19,859

feeling I I go you know I'm I'll be I'm

3494

02:34:24,110 --> 02:34:21,540

gonna be out on a paddle board with the

3495

02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:24,120

dolphins well let's check in I forgot we

3496

02:34:29,150 --> 02:34:27,120

got to check in with our poll and I

3497

02:34:31,150 --> 02:34:29,160

asked if someone told you James ran an

3498

02:34:35,870 --> 02:34:31,160

animal sex ring would you believe them

3499

02:34:39,710 --> 02:34:35,880

84 of you said yes and 90 or I'm sorry

3500

02:34:42,349 --> 02:34:39,720

84 said yes you would believe

3501  
02:34:44,929 --> 02:34:42,359  
if someone told you James ran an animal

3502  
02:34:46,790 --> 02:34:44,939  
sex ring would you believe them 84 of

3503  
02:34:50,690 --> 02:34:46,800  
the people in the live audience said yes

3504  
02:34:52,969 --> 02:34:50,700  
and 16 said no so we'll end the poll

3505  
02:34:54,110 --> 02:34:52,979  
there and let's finish this up going out

3506  
02:34:55,090 --> 02:34:54,120  
a few more minutes we're going to make

3507  
02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:55,100  
it through

3508  
02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:58,080  
until all this stuff finishes and then

3509  
02:35:01,969 --> 02:34:59,760  
if you and then I might come back in

3510  
02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:01,979  
later you know a lot of people don't

3511  
02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:03,300  
realize how

3512  
02:35:08,389 --> 02:35:05,040  
uh what a

3513  
02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:08,399

an amazing free feeling it is to not

3514

02:35:13,969 --> 02:35:11,399

give a crap oh God yeah it really is

3515

02:35:17,090 --> 02:35:13,979

yeah he doesn't give a crap so much that

3516

02:35:19,130 --> 02:35:17,100

against the advice of counsel at least

3517

02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:19,140

listen any good lawyer would tell you if

3518

02:35:21,969 --> 02:35:20,460

you're in the middle of a lawsuit shut

3519

02:35:25,070 --> 02:35:21,979

up don't talk about it on the internet

3520

02:35:27,770 --> 02:35:25,080

he spends all day well in about all day

3521

02:35:30,590 --> 02:35:27,780

but every week he's saying stuff about

3522

02:35:32,450 --> 02:35:30,600

the lawsuit he can't help himself and

3523

02:35:35,150 --> 02:35:32,460

he's going to act like here he doesn't

3524

02:35:37,429 --> 02:35:35,160

care he doesn't give a crap then why are

3525

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:37,439

you constantly crying about this stuff

3526

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:38,640

on the internet

3527

02:35:41,870 --> 02:35:40,800

for people I said you know I spent my

3528

02:35:44,929 --> 02:35:41,880

whole life

3529

02:35:47,809 --> 02:35:44,939

becoming nobody and I think I'm there

3530

02:35:49,130 --> 02:35:47,819

I'm pretty close and I I would agree

3531

02:35:51,530 --> 02:35:49,140

with that state I'd like to become

3532

02:35:53,570 --> 02:35:51,540

somebody but that's somebody's you're

3533

02:35:55,370 --> 02:35:53,580

always going to be that they're going to

3534

02:35:57,650 --> 02:35:55,380

be hacking at your tree the taller you

3535

02:36:01,309 --> 02:35:57,660

get so it's all poppy they're gonna try

3536

02:36:02,990 --> 02:36:01,319

to take it down but no I love how this

3537

02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:03,000

guy James is always trying to like shoot

3538

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:05,340

out like he's some got all this wisdom

3539

02:36:10,370 --> 02:36:07,680

and it's always like stupid stuff that

3540

02:36:12,349 --> 02:36:10,380

like somebody's Grandmom says right like

3541

02:36:14,210 --> 02:36:12,359

don't try to become a Tall Tree because

3542

02:36:17,090 --> 02:36:14,220

then they'll chop you down well very

3543

02:36:18,770 --> 02:36:17,100

wise of you there James creepazoid I

3544

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:18,780

believe there's nobody to defend nobody

3545

02:36:23,330 --> 02:36:20,640

to argue with who you know it's just

3546

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:23,340

like that's the place to get to like I

3547

02:36:28,010 --> 02:36:25,200

said you know the last you know four

3548

02:36:29,929 --> 02:36:28,020

years or so in this community

3549

02:36:31,550 --> 02:36:29,939

um it's affected my family dramatically

3550

02:36:34,670 --> 02:36:31,560

it's affected my health dramatically

3551

02:36:36,290 --> 02:36:34,680

yeah hair is turning white I lost my

3552

02:36:38,570 --> 02:36:36,300

hair it's starting to grow back now

3553

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:38,580

because of all the the stress and

3554

02:36:43,490 --> 02:36:40,319

craziness it looks like he's got Afro

3555

02:36:45,469 --> 02:36:43,500

Sheen and also you know lives you know

3556

02:36:47,570 --> 02:36:45,479

he's got afrogen in there that we're

3557

02:36:50,270 --> 02:36:47,580

feeling from moving away from all of

3558

02:36:52,490 --> 02:36:50,280

that and into new Industries and and

3559

02:36:54,349 --> 02:36:52,500

working it could be better he might be

3560

02:36:57,050 --> 02:36:54,359

professional I mean these were people

3561

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:57,060

that are professional there's no they

3562

02:37:03,230 --> 02:36:59,280

don't bring emotion into things it's not

3563

02:37:05,809 --> 02:37:03,240

I feel I won't you know it's it's all

3564

02:37:07,849 --> 02:37:05,819

logical it's about well that's the

3565

02:37:11,450 --> 02:37:07,859

smartest thing Corey fizzle for Sizzle

3566

02:37:13,550 --> 02:37:11,460

is desperate for dollar dollar bills in

3567

02:37:14,990 --> 02:37:13,560

fact um you know I'm happy to be working

3568

02:37:16,910 --> 02:37:15,000

in that type of environment like

3569

02:37:18,910 --> 02:37:16,920

listening to two creeper combats sharing

3570

02:37:22,010 --> 02:37:18,920

prison cells

3571

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:22,020

about how everybody else you're right

3572

02:37:25,429 --> 02:37:24,000

say okay these are the ones you don't

3573

02:37:27,469 --> 02:37:25,439

want to connect with this is how you

3574

02:37:28,730 --> 02:37:27,479

Shield up this is how you avoid them and

3575

02:37:31,130 --> 02:37:28,740

these are the ones you do want to

3576

02:37:32,929 --> 02:37:31,140

connect with and that's cool yeah my

3577

02:37:33,670 --> 02:37:32,939

computer skills are gone I have the

3578

02:37:36,170 --> 02:37:33,680

connection

3579

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:36,180

I I always wanted to tell people these

3580

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,680

are the ones you don't connect with and

3581

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:39,600

they showed a graphic of Corey's crap

3582

02:37:43,610 --> 02:37:41,760

while he did that

3583

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:43,620

conventional War that's going on right

3584

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,600

now but oh there's no dimensional an

3585

02:37:50,210 --> 02:37:48,000

idea fresh because not only you know

3586

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:50,220

we're gonna get Corey's trying to steal

3587

02:37:55,550 --> 02:37:54,000

he wants to take he he needs projects to

3588

02:37:58,670 --> 02:37:55,560

make money with so he's going to grift

3589

02:38:02,210 --> 02:37:58,680

with grifter James Gillian land doing

3590

02:38:04,190 --> 02:38:02,220

disclosure comics and games but the

3591

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:04,200

disclosure themed games we're gonna be

3592

02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:05,280

you know there are a lot of different

3593

02:38:09,469 --> 02:38:07,439

people that have cool stories in this

3594

02:38:10,910 --> 02:38:09,479

community that

3595

02:38:12,830 --> 02:38:10,920

um if they tweak it a little bit they

3596

02:38:13,610 --> 02:38:12,840

could create games okay tweak it a

3597

02:38:16,010 --> 02:38:13,620

little bit what does that mean

3598

02:38:18,889 --> 02:38:16,020

entertainment let him give them new lies

3599

02:38:22,809 --> 02:38:18,899

to tell is that what he means

3600

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:22,819

properties you know films that could

3601

02:38:27,770 --> 02:38:25,680

affect the mass Consciousness in a

3602

02:38:31,130 --> 02:38:27,780

positive way and also make them money

3603

02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:31,140

you know yeah yeah make that money

3604

02:38:35,389 --> 02:38:33,359

yeah he literally just admitted under

3605

02:38:37,550 --> 02:38:35,399

oath that he took money that didn't

3606

02:38:40,429 --> 02:38:37,560

belong to him from former business

3607

02:38:42,830 --> 02:38:40,439

partners and here he's saying that he's

3608

02:38:45,110 --> 02:38:42,840

going to help people make money did you

3609

02:38:46,670 --> 02:38:45,120

help Jordan say their make money Corey

3610

02:38:50,030 --> 02:38:46,680

good or did you take all that money

3611

02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:50,040

because he says you never paid him right

3612

02:38:56,570 --> 02:38:52,880

allegedly

3613

02:38:59,630 --> 02:38:56,580

amazing just amazing these guys have no

3614

02:39:02,270 --> 02:38:59,640

shame no shame in the game Mo Money Mo

3615

02:39:04,250 --> 02:39:02,280

Money Mo Money dollar dollar bills y'all

3616

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:04,260

come on and you know what's so

3617

02:39:08,030 --> 02:39:06,120

ridiculous if this guy really went to

3618

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,040

space and met aliens and all this stuff

3619

02:39:12,590 --> 02:39:10,319

would he be so concerned with making

3620

02:39:14,570 --> 02:39:12,600

video games and comic books and making

3621

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:14,580

money and making this money and that

3622

02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:17,280

money and course money and conference

3623

02:39:22,250 --> 02:39:19,439

appearance money and I gotta make comic

3624

02:39:23,630 --> 02:39:22,260

book money right or would you just tell

3625

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:23,640

your truth

3626

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:26,399

and there are no obstacles or fewer

3627

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,840

obstacles in your mission you can do

3628

02:39:31,610 --> 02:39:29,520

what you want you're not beholding to

3629

02:39:34,849 --> 02:39:31,620

anyone you're not hat in hand to anyone

3630

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,859

yeah so become self-sufficient you know

3631

02:39:38,809 --> 02:39:37,439

there's ways to do that yeah I've had

3632

02:39:41,290 --> 02:39:38,819

I've been working yeah he's real

3633

02:39:44,809 --> 02:39:41,300

self-sufficient even those

3634

02:39:47,210 --> 02:39:44,819

disgustingly shitty videos he makes with

3635

02:39:49,969 --> 02:39:47,220

the robot voices and the bad animations

3636

02:39:52,130 --> 02:39:49,979

and the terrible Graphics somebody does

3637

02:39:53,870 --> 02:39:52,140

that for him he doesn't do those himself

3638

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:53,880

but he's going to tell you how to be

3639

02:39:58,610 --> 02:39:55,680

self-sufficient working on a screenplay

3640

02:39:59,870 --> 02:39:58,620

for some time and oh he's going to be a

3641

02:40:02,450 --> 02:39:59,880

world he's going to be a Hollywood

3642

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:02,460

screenplay writer this clown you know it

3643

02:40:06,650 --> 02:40:04,080

would be it would talk about the ancient

3644

02:40:08,990 --> 02:40:06,660

history contact everything what's gone

3645

02:40:10,969 --> 02:40:09,000

on and how we got to where we're at and

3646

02:40:13,130 --> 02:40:10,979

where what's available to us you know

3647

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:13,140

with the higher beings and I've always

3648

02:40:17,210 --> 02:40:14,640

wanted to do something with that but

3649

02:40:19,730 --> 02:40:17,220

I've never found a producer that can

3650

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:19,740

hang in there you know that didn't lose

3651  
02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,560  
their [h\_\_\h] but you know or or could

3652  
02:40:26,389 --> 02:40:24,720  
stand against the other this

3653  
02:40:28,849 --> 02:40:26,399  
multi-dimensional war and the negative

3654  
02:40:30,530 --> 02:40:28,859  
influence that are coming in I mean two

3655  
02:40:33,410 --> 02:40:30,540  
or three people tried to do this and

3656  
02:40:35,929 --> 02:40:33,420  
they got hijacked uh some spiritually

3657  
02:40:38,110 --> 02:40:35,939  
some physically were tossed in a van and

3658  
02:40:40,910 --> 02:40:38,120  
taken for a ride

3659  
02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:40,920  
uh people got kidnapped and tossed in a

3660  
02:40:46,130 --> 02:40:42,960  
in right really do you have their names

3661  
02:40:47,809 --> 02:40:46,140  
can we talk to the police did you file a

3662  
02:40:50,690 --> 02:40:47,819  
police report when people got tossed in

3663  
02:40:52,370 --> 02:40:50,700

a van all these grifters all do the same

3664

02:40:56,030 --> 02:40:52,380

thing they all act like their

3665

02:40:58,849 --> 02:40:56,040

information is so true so groundbreaking

3666

02:41:01,849 --> 02:40:58,859

so important that the Men in Black are

3667

02:41:03,650 --> 02:41:01,859

coming to shut them down right and Emery

3668

02:41:05,210 --> 02:41:03,660

Smith's got people leaving bullets on

3669

02:41:08,330 --> 02:41:05,220

his counter and breaking in his house

3670

02:41:10,250 --> 02:41:08,340

and David Wilcox got people cutting his

3671

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:10,260

brake lines and Corey Good's got people

3672

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:13,380

stalking him for [h\_\_\h] fake stories

3673

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:16,319

about aliens really this is so stupid

3674

02:41:21,230 --> 02:41:19,439

and childish and ridiculous this clown

3675

02:41:23,150 --> 02:41:21,240

just said that somebody got tossed in a

3676

02:41:24,770 --> 02:41:23,160

van and kidnapped because they were

3677

02:41:28,010 --> 02:41:24,780

going to tell some truth about the

3678

02:41:30,170 --> 02:41:28,020

aliens come on you are an idiot if you

3679

02:41:35,090 --> 02:41:30,180

believe these two people these two

3680

02:41:37,070 --> 02:41:35,100

clowns my God you know like I I feel

3681

02:41:39,230 --> 02:41:37,080

like every time I watch this I get a

3682

02:41:40,910 --> 02:41:39,240

little Dumber like I lose a few brain

3683

02:41:44,090 --> 02:41:40,920

cells just from listening to this

3684

02:41:46,370 --> 02:41:44,100

childish dribble nonsense garbage from

3685

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:46,380

these people it's pretty interesting how

3686

02:41:51,110 --> 02:41:48,960

and remember he was just complaining

3687

02:41:53,870 --> 02:41:51,120

that people say they have evidence and

3688

02:41:55,130 --> 02:41:53,880

proof but they won't name names can we

3689

02:41:56,929 --> 02:41:55,140

have the name of the guy that was thrown

3690

02:41:59,710 --> 02:41:56,939

in the van you dummy

3691

02:42:02,090 --> 02:41:59,720

right now they're so threatened by

3692

02:42:04,610 --> 02:42:02,100

spiritually and technologically advanced

3693

02:42:07,010 --> 02:42:04,620

beings you know I know why because it's

3694

02:42:10,070 --> 02:42:07,020

a reflection to their lack of

3695

02:42:11,630 --> 02:42:10,080

spirituality and integrity but uh yeah

3696

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,640

and this is nonsense I would love to

3697

02:42:15,469 --> 02:42:13,200

meet technologically advanced or

3698

02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:15,479

spiritually Advanced aliens

3699

02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:18,479

or better yet technologically advanced

3700

02:42:23,270 --> 02:42:20,700

and spiritually Advanced aliens but so

3701

02:42:25,849 --> 02:42:23,280

far all I get is grifters telling

3702

02:42:28,130 --> 02:42:25,859

stories for money that's all we get here

3703

02:42:31,010 --> 02:42:28,140

grifters telling stories for money with

3704

02:42:33,469 --> 02:42:31,020

no evidence no proof or if they offer

3705

02:42:35,150 --> 02:42:33,479

proof that some grainy ass stuff or you

3706

02:42:37,190 --> 02:42:35,160

know videos that look like it was taken

3707

02:42:40,969 --> 02:42:37,200

with a potato rather than a real camera

3708

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:40,979

right there are 4K cameras on Amazon for

3709

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:44,399

99 and this guy his stuff looks like

3710

02:42:54,770 --> 02:42:52,610

um I can't thank you enough for coming

3711

02:42:56,929 --> 02:42:54,780

on the show and yeah he got a lot of

3712

02:42:59,030 --> 02:42:56,939

views out of this gift total support

3713

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:59,040

for everything they're Rumble views so

3714

02:43:03,830 --> 02:43:01,200

they're worthless almost you're doing I

3715

02:43:06,110 --> 02:43:03,840

wish you the best on all these uh

3716

02:43:07,910 --> 02:43:06,120

programs you're putting out there and I

3717

02:43:11,150 --> 02:43:07,920

think it's really gonna wake up and

3718

02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:11,160

shake up a lot of humanity and and in a

3719

02:43:15,650 --> 02:43:13,680

good way yeah all 27 people that will

3720

02:43:18,290 --> 02:43:15,660

that are still stupid enough to give

3721

02:43:20,510 --> 02:43:18,300

Corey good money for his fake nonsense

3722

02:43:23,330 --> 02:43:20,520

it's going to wake up 27 people you know

3723

02:43:24,889 --> 02:43:23,340

without all the slings and arrows that

3724

02:43:26,450 --> 02:43:24,899

are that'll be that have been coming

3725

02:43:29,150 --> 02:43:26,460

your way yeah and that's another thing

3726

02:43:31,730 --> 02:43:29,160

this persecution complex maybe people

3727

02:43:34,130 --> 02:43:31,740

don't like you guys lying to people and

3728

02:43:36,590 --> 02:43:34,140

stealing money from people for fake

3729

02:43:39,950 --> 02:43:36,600

stories right maybe you're not being

3730

02:43:42,530 --> 02:43:39,960

prosecuted or persecuted maybe it's just

3731

02:43:44,450 --> 02:43:42,540

Karma you can't just go through life

3732

02:43:46,570 --> 02:43:44,460

taking money from people for fake

3733

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:46,580

stories with no proof and evidence

3734

02:43:52,270 --> 02:43:49,439

indefinitely Corey Goode has had a good

3735

02:43:55,730 --> 02:43:52,280

run eight years made millions of dollars

3736

02:43:58,130 --> 02:43:55,740

selling all stories for eight years none

3737

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:58,140

of which he can prove he goes under oath

3738

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:00,720

and says I made it up I haven't been to

3739

02:44:09,050 --> 02:44:06,650

maybe people maybe there are no slings

3740

02:44:10,429 --> 02:44:09,060

and arrows maybe the sling or the arrow

3741

02:44:13,429 --> 02:44:10,439

is karma

3742

02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:13,439

of the universe itself being tired of

3743

02:44:18,590 --> 02:44:15,920

you clown grifters

3744

02:44:20,750 --> 02:44:18,600

taking advantage of people who so

3745

02:44:22,969 --> 02:44:20,760

desperately want to believe that they'll

3746

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,979

give you some money because they think

3747

02:44:27,290 --> 02:44:25,200

they're getting disclosure but the only

3748

02:44:31,130 --> 02:44:27,300

disclosure we get is that they need more

3749

02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:31,140

money right after the first one right

3750

02:44:36,170 --> 02:44:34,080

uh flinging shaking people up seems to

3751

02:44:38,690 --> 02:44:36,180

be something that I'm inherently good at

3752

02:44:40,929 --> 02:44:38,700

yeah yeah so making people want to throw

3753

02:44:43,490 --> 02:44:40,939

up more like yeah

3754

02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:43,500

some people laughing oh look at that big

3755

02:44:49,010 --> 02:44:44,960

red button oh

3756

02:44:50,929 --> 02:44:49,020

no whoops and yeah but anyway this guy

3757

02:44:52,910 --> 02:44:50,939

by the way James Gilead is in contact

3758

02:44:55,969 --> 02:44:52,920

with super Advanced extraterrestrial

3759

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:55,979

races ascendant Masters are coming to

3760

02:45:02,170 --> 02:44:59,040

his ranch right on a routine basis he's

3761

02:45:05,330 --> 02:45:02,180

in touch with extra dimensionals

3762

02:45:07,330 --> 02:45:05,340

interdimensionals uh Ultra terrestrials

3763

02:45:09,770 --> 02:45:07,340

crypto terrestrials

3764

02:45:12,110 --> 02:45:09,780

extraterrestrials all these super

3765

02:45:14,290 --> 02:45:12,120

Advanced beings and he can't work a

3766

02:45:16,969 --> 02:45:14,300

goddamn green screen right

3767

02:45:17,990 --> 02:45:16,979

again yeah we've got to send offer out

3768

02:45:20,450 --> 02:45:18,000

of time we'll bring you on the show

3769

02:45:22,370 --> 02:45:20,460

again and if you have any new updates or

3770

02:45:24,290 --> 02:45:22,380

whatever you know talk about he's going

3771

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:24,300

to get new Intel from his imaginary

3772

02:45:29,990 --> 02:45:26,399

friends he's going to have Corey on the

3773

02:45:32,270 --> 02:45:30,000

show soon because the you know he's

3774

02:45:34,190 --> 02:45:32,280

getting new Intel so he's definitely

3775

02:45:36,770 --> 02:45:34,200

gotta have Corey good back on the show

3776

02:45:39,290 --> 02:45:36,780

soon because Corey good is getting new

3777

02:45:43,210 --> 02:45:39,300

Intel and James where is that Intel

3778

02:45:49,370 --> 02:45:47,990

wow the Land of Make Believe

3779

02:45:51,950 --> 02:45:49,380

oh

3780

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:51,960

that's exactly where it's coming from

3781

02:45:56,090 --> 02:45:54,000

how to bring out just let me know and

3782

02:45:58,070 --> 02:45:56,100

we'll bring you on the show and keep up

3783

02:46:00,050 --> 02:45:58,080

the good work and sorry for what good

3784

02:46:01,610 --> 02:46:00,060

work for all that crap you've had to go

3785

02:46:03,190 --> 02:46:01,620

through I know exactly what you're going

3786

02:46:06,290 --> 02:46:03,200

through because

3787

02:46:08,570 --> 02:46:06,300

it's still going people said my stories

3788

02:46:10,250 --> 02:46:08,580

are fake too Corey I'll do something

3789

02:46:11,389 --> 02:46:10,260

that even though I'm even out of it

3790

02:46:14,450 --> 02:46:11,399

right now

3791

02:46:16,790 --> 02:46:14,460

that's it yeah I know a lot of what

3792

02:46:19,370 --> 02:46:16,800

you've been through and it's been total

3793

02:46:20,510 --> 02:46:19,380

hell but I've learned a lot through it

3794

02:46:22,610 --> 02:46:20,520

that's one of the things about my

3795

02:46:24,530 --> 02:46:22,620

personality type as well yeah his

3796

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,540

personality type he's so proud of his

3797

02:46:29,690 --> 02:46:26,640

personality type you mean psychopath

3798

02:46:31,610 --> 02:46:29,700

maybe again I'm not a

3799

02:46:37,550 --> 02:46:31,620

I'm not a psychiatrist I shouldn't

3800

02:46:43,969 --> 02:46:39,670

[Music]

3801

02:46:46,370 --> 02:46:43,979

held back by failures

3802

02:46:48,349 --> 02:46:46,380

um or things that happened I learned

3803

02:46:49,969 --> 02:46:48,359

from them and I implemented in my life

3804

02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:49,979

yeah he's trying to learn how to be a

3805

02:46:55,730 --> 02:46:52,560

better liar and to not get caught

3806

02:46:57,710 --> 02:46:55,740

telling everybody in court on a

3807

02:47:01,250 --> 02:46:57,720

videotape that he's never been to Space

3808

02:47:03,830 --> 02:47:01,260

Mr secret space program Insider he

3809

02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:03,840

screwed up and in court had to admit

3810

02:47:09,290 --> 02:47:06,240

he's never been to space what a clown

3811

02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:09,300

what an idiot who believes this guy

3812

02:47:14,570 --> 02:47:12,479

still and that's exactly what I'm doing

3813

02:47:18,110 --> 02:47:14,580

I'm moving forward with my life and my

3814

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:18,120

family and starting our business in a

3815

02:47:22,670 --> 02:47:21,120

New Direction and uh it's uh yeah it's

3816

02:47:25,849 --> 02:47:22,680

because he's burned every bridge in

3817

02:47:29,990 --> 02:47:25,859

ufology and nobody wants to work with or

3818

02:47:32,990 --> 02:47:30,000

for him nobody wants to work

3819

02:47:35,090 --> 02:47:33,000

with him right I don't know about people

3820

02:47:37,370 --> 02:47:35,100

wanting to work for him he's still got

3821

02:47:38,990 --> 02:47:37,380

that Mike Laskowski that that creepy

3822

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,000

dude and why does Corey good only hang

3823

02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:41,760

out with creepy dudes right all the

3824

02:47:45,230 --> 02:47:43,680

people he does videos with are creepy

3825

02:47:47,090 --> 02:47:45,240

man and that's my opinion and I'm

3826

02:47:49,849 --> 02:47:47,100

entitled to it and I've learned a lot

3827

02:47:51,950 --> 02:47:49,859

from the absolute hell that I've been

3828

02:47:54,410 --> 02:47:51,960

through yeah oh yeah he's been through

3829

02:47:56,570 --> 02:47:54,420

hell making millions of dollars not

3830

02:47:59,270 --> 02:47:56,580

having a real job for eight years right

3831

02:48:01,610 --> 02:47:59,280

he hasn't had a nine to five for at

3832

02:48:03,410 --> 02:48:01,620

least eight years right probably more

3833

02:48:05,330 --> 02:48:03,420

than that maybe 10 years I think he

3834

02:48:07,969 --> 02:48:05,340

might have said in the deposition since

3835

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:07,979

he's had a real job right it's been

3836

02:48:12,590 --> 02:48:10,080

terrible 10 years of having to make up

3837

02:48:14,990 --> 02:48:12,600

fake stories he's been through hell send

3838

02:48:16,490 --> 02:48:15,000

him more money I understand that one I

3839

02:48:18,590 --> 02:48:16,500

love there's an old saying you know I've

3840

02:48:20,270 --> 02:48:18,600

manifested a lot of things and gained a

3841

02:48:23,330 --> 02:48:20,280

lot of wisdom but I've never made a

3842

02:48:24,830 --> 02:48:23,340

mistake you know and more Grandma wisdom

3843

02:48:27,050 --> 02:48:24,840

you don't gain the wisdom from The

3844

02:48:30,770 --> 02:48:27,060

Experience then it might be I'm just

3845

02:48:32,510 --> 02:48:30,780

gonna call James Gilead land uh Grandpa

3846

02:48:35,270 --> 02:48:32,520

creepy for me now on

3847

02:48:37,250 --> 02:48:35,280

he's just Grandpa creepy right he's like

3848

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:37,260

that creepy uncle that people tell you

3849

02:48:41,270 --> 02:48:39,120

to stay away from right like I Don't Go

3850

02:48:44,510 --> 02:48:41,280

Near don't go don't go near creepy Uncle

3851

02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:44,520

Joe right creepy Uncle James I'm gonna

3852

02:48:50,210 --> 02:48:47,840

call him uh Grandpa creepy from now on

3853

02:48:51,950 --> 02:48:50,220

the answer you know every time I would

3854

02:48:53,450 --> 02:48:51,960

talk about a problem they would get

3855

02:48:55,490 --> 02:48:53,460

excited and say what a beautiful

3856

02:48:56,809 --> 02:48:55,500

opportunity

3857

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:56,819

I stopped bringing my problems to him

3858

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:59,760

because it pissed me off the anchor who

3859

02:49:04,670 --> 02:49:01,439

he admitted under oath were his

3860

02:49:07,490 --> 02:49:04,680

imaginary friends or I'm sorry his

3861

02:49:09,530 --> 02:49:07,500

Spirit guides that he talks to during

3862

02:49:12,969 --> 02:49:09,540

meditations they're not real

3863

02:49:15,230 --> 02:49:12,979

they're not real right

3864

02:49:17,210 --> 02:49:15,240

all of these things are opportunities

3865

02:49:19,070 --> 02:49:17,220

they're opportunities to grow and

3866

02:49:21,290 --> 02:49:19,080

opportunities opportunities to grift

3867

02:49:23,210 --> 02:49:21,300

more about the different personality

3868

02:49:25,849 --> 02:49:23,220

types around you and how to navigate

3869

02:49:28,610 --> 02:49:25,859

life and not make this deal with the

3870

02:49:30,530 --> 02:49:28,620

same [h\_\_\h] yeah and exactly like next

3871

02:49:33,050 --> 02:49:30,540

time you choose to Incarnate here that

3872

02:49:35,210 --> 02:49:33,060

there's a lesson there too they go I

3873

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,220

don't know I'm staying I'm staying in

3874

02:49:39,130 --> 02:49:37,920

the upper Dimensions I'm not coming back

3875

02:49:41,330 --> 02:49:39,140

I'm sorry

3876

02:49:43,130 --> 02:49:41,340

again thanks so much for coming on the

3877

02:49:45,290 --> 02:49:43,140

show we gotta sign off this is James

3878

02:49:47,210 --> 02:49:45,300

Dillon with as you wish and he said he

3879

02:49:49,870 --> 02:49:47,220

Stargate and all the other networks so

3880

02:49:53,389 --> 02:49:49,880

have a great evening keep an open mind

3881

02:49:55,370 --> 02:49:53,399

his green screen is funny Mr talks to

3882

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:55,380

extra dimensional super Advanced the

3883

02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:58,319

aliens can't work a 20 green screen Pure

3884

02:50:02,809 --> 02:50:01,200

Heart loving intent and uh see what that

3885

02:50:05,230 --> 02:50:02,819

brings you anyway have a great evening

3886

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:05,240

good night

3887

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:08,160

we're we don't want to advertise for

3888

02:50:12,590 --> 02:50:10,800

that clam uh we made it through

3889

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:12,600

what do you know we made it through

3890

02:50:16,429 --> 02:50:13,680

right

3891

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:16,439

he's the most morally corrupt loser I

3892

02:50:21,889 --> 02:50:19,680

avoid out of all the people we cover I

3893

02:50:25,370 --> 02:50:21,899

would say that people love to hate Corey

3894

02:50:27,710 --> 02:50:25,380

good well no there's two the top two

3895

02:50:29,870 --> 02:50:27,720

people in ufology conspiracy land

3896

02:50:32,510 --> 02:50:29,880

whatever that people love to hate is

3897

02:50:34,370 --> 02:50:32,520

David Wilcock number one but and number

3898

02:50:37,370 --> 02:50:34,380

two is Corey good

3899

02:50:40,910 --> 02:50:37,380

and I actually think that uh Corey good

3900

02:50:46,429 --> 02:50:43,790

worse than David Wilcox I think David

3901

02:50:49,070 --> 02:50:46,439

Wilcock actually believes his crap

3902

02:50:52,010 --> 02:50:49,080

Eric wants to call in well he can do

3903

02:50:55,130 --> 02:50:52,020

that I'll send him a messenger but every

3904

02:50:58,250 --> 02:50:55,140

time we do this his internet barely

3905

02:51:00,469 --> 02:50:58,260

works like he's internet is a potato so

3906

02:51:02,510 --> 02:51:00,479

Eric if you want to call in make sure

3907

02:51:04,969 --> 02:51:02,520

you have better than potato internet I'm

3908

02:51:07,070 --> 02:51:04,979

not doing this today I will hang up on

3909

02:51:12,110 --> 02:51:07,080

you in five seconds if you don't have a

3910

02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:13,790

we were going to have him on a separate

3911

02:51:17,389 --> 02:51:15,120

show

3912

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:17,399

one day Steven will read the chat yeah

3913

02:51:21,710 --> 02:51:19,920

I'm reading it I'm sorry we were trying

3914

02:51:24,530 --> 02:51:21,720

to get through the last of the stuff

3915

02:51:26,330 --> 02:51:24,540

that we have so I apologize and now I'm

3916

02:51:28,730 --> 02:51:26,340

all caught up I'm at the bottom of the

3917

02:51:30,889 --> 02:51:28,740

chat did I miss anything else important

3918

02:51:33,710 --> 02:51:30,899

I don't think so

3919

02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:33,720

uh but praise the cash I'm gonna start

3920

02:51:38,469 --> 02:51:36,000

ignoring the chat more just so spooky is

3921

02:51:42,110 --> 02:51:38,479

forced to pay me to

3922

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:42,120

to pay me to pay attention to the chat

3923

02:51:47,750 --> 02:51:44,880

I'll message him I will message him let

3924

02:51:49,610 --> 02:51:47,760

me take the fair use banner down

3925

02:51:53,570 --> 02:51:49,620

um I did read the chat

3926

02:51:55,010 --> 02:51:53,580

uh right Robert B the secret count of

3927

02:51:56,870 --> 02:51:55,020

sound says great work Stephen please

3928

02:51:59,330 --> 02:51:56,880

keep on Gillian's case well we covered

3929

02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:59,340

him before you can go into the into our

3930

02:52:03,170 --> 02:52:01,200

main Channel and just search for East

3931

02:52:05,570 --> 02:52:03,180

seti I did a whole investigation in the

3932

02:52:08,450 --> 02:52:05,580

East City Ranch very disturbing what I

3933

02:52:12,349 --> 02:52:08,460

found very very disturbing

3934

02:52:14,090 --> 02:52:12,359

um but you know it is what it is uh we

3935

02:52:16,190 --> 02:52:14,100

want to thank you for your kindness

3936

02:52:19,130 --> 02:52:16,200

generosity and support and I'm glad that

3937

02:52:22,670 --> 02:52:19,140

we could uh do some work covering some

3938

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,680

stuff that you want to hear about uh

3939

02:52:27,650 --> 02:52:25,040

thanks for helping us

3940

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:27,660

two praise

3941

02:52:31,309 --> 02:52:29,520

the cash

3942

02:52:33,230 --> 02:52:31,319

yes

3943

02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:33,240

I'm trying to find one I didn't play yet

3944

02:52:43,490 --> 02:52:36,240

one second let me go to the other side

3945

02:52:49,070 --> 02:52:45,950

there we go thank you Robert B this is

3946

02:52:51,730 --> 02:52:49,080

an exclusive just coming in from our UFO

3947

02:52:54,110 --> 02:52:51,740

exclusive desk here and Truth Seekers

3948

02:52:57,290 --> 02:52:54,120

suspicious lights have been spotted

3949

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:57,300

above the White House and I need you all

3950

02:53:02,030 --> 02:53:00,240

to get out your telescopes and point

3951  
02:53:04,910 --> 02:53:02,040  
them in the direction of the white house

3952  
02:53:08,750 --> 02:53:04,920  
because I think you

3953  
02:53:11,330 --> 02:53:08,760  
this is Trixie at the exclusive truth

3954  
02:53:19,030 --> 02:53:11,340  
Seekers UFO desk

3955  
02:53:26,290 --> 02:53:22,910  
every time you donate I'm gonna get down

3956  
02:53:26,300 --> 02:53:31,570  
great cash

3957  
02:53:31,580 --> 02:53:37,190  
thank you

3958  
02:53:43,130 --> 02:53:39,650  
boy I'd love to play Twister with her

3959  
02:53:49,130 --> 02:53:46,429  
all right uh listen uh

3960  
02:53:50,990 --> 02:53:49,140  
Eric uh has a string and two cans for

3961  
02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,000  
the internet yeah every time that he

3962  
02:53:55,550 --> 02:53:53,520  
wants to do this it's terrible the one

3963  
02:53:57,410 --> 02:53:55,560

time he had to run down to a donut shop

3964

02:53:59,389 --> 02:53:57,420

but we'll this is what we're gonna do

3965

02:54:01,550 --> 02:53:59,399

we're gonna take a very short break and

3966

02:54:03,889 --> 02:54:01,560

I have to say uh every time I do this

3967

02:54:08,030 --> 02:54:03,899

like 20 people drop off the show's not

3968

02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:08,040

over we're not done yet right uh

3969

02:54:13,309 --> 02:54:11,279

yeah Eric email Steven so he could send

3970

02:54:16,389 --> 02:54:13,319

you the link or send me a message on

3971

02:54:19,130 --> 02:54:16,399

Facebook messenger and uh I will

3972

02:54:21,170 --> 02:54:19,140

uh I'm gonna send him the link to

3973

02:54:22,490 --> 02:54:21,180

Facebook Messenger one second let me do

3974

02:54:24,889 --> 02:54:22,500

that right now

3975

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:24,899

and and he keeps changing his name and

3976

02:54:29,929 --> 02:54:26,880

that's fun too but I think he's changing

3977

02:54:32,750 --> 02:54:29,939

his name on Twitter not Facebook so

3978

02:54:36,650 --> 02:54:32,760

we'll see I will send him the invitation

3979

02:54:39,230 --> 02:54:36,660

but we have to uh yeah 11 38 he tried to

3980

02:54:40,370 --> 02:54:39,240

call me but I put my phone on do not

3981

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:40,380

disturb

3982

02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:42,960

uh because it was pinging away during

3983

02:54:48,290 --> 02:54:45,600

the live broadcast so Eric I've sent you

3984

02:54:50,269 --> 02:54:48,300

the stream yard invitation we are going

3985

02:54:52,250 --> 02:54:50,279

to take a very very short break just to

3986

02:54:55,550 --> 02:54:52,260

remind you that we are a viewer

3987

02:54:58,250 --> 02:54:55,560

supported show we thank all of you kind

3988

02:55:00,410 --> 02:54:58,260

and generous benefactors we are a viewer

3989

02:55:02,510 --> 02:55:00,420

supported show and we exist through the

3990

02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:02,520

kindness generosity and support of

3991

02:55:08,870 --> 02:55:06,960

viewers like you and here is Mr Ian to

3992

02:55:12,010 --> 02:55:08,880

let you know how you can support our

3993

02:55:12,020 --> 02:55:20,530

thank you

3994

02:55:26,690 --> 02:55:23,570

Chris is a viewer supported show

3995

02:55:28,969 --> 02:55:26,700

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

3996

02:55:32,389 --> 02:55:28,979

show sent pledges in the form of Super

3997

02:55:35,510 --> 02:55:32,399

Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

3998

02:55:38,450 --> 02:55:35,520

or cash out instructions for how to help

3999

02:55:40,969 --> 02:55:38,460

are in the description

4000

02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:40,979

also join our patreon and for as little

4001  
02:55:46,370 --> 02:55:43,439  
as one dollar a month you can get extra

4002  
02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,380  
content patreon supporters get a

4003  
02:55:50,809 --> 02:55:49,200  
backstage pass Early Access to all our

4004  
02:55:53,389 --> 02:55:50,819  
production videos before they are

4005  
02:55:56,030 --> 02:55:53,399  
distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

4006  
02:55:59,389 --> 02:55:56,040  
music private writings a monthly show

4007  
02:56:01,370 --> 02:55:59,399  
journal and more you also become a

4008  
02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:01,380  
YouTube channel member for five dollars

4009  
02:56:06,830 --> 02:56:04,080  
a month a YouTube membership includes

4010  
02:56:09,710 --> 02:56:06,840  
all the patreon benefits plus a special

4011  
02:56:12,530 --> 02:56:09,720  
members badge priority reply to video

4012  
02:56:15,650 --> 02:56:12,540  
comments and the live chat plus a

4013  
02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:15,660

monthly Members Only video we thank you

4014

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:18,720

all kind and generous benefactors for

4015

02:56:25,610 --> 02:56:22,080

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

4016

02:56:25,620 --> 02:56:36,380

thank you

4017

02:57:35,349 --> 02:56:39,349

[Music]

4018

02:57:40,429 --> 02:57:38,210

we'd love you to come be a part of our

4019

02:57:43,610 --> 02:57:40,439

live broadcasts and statements for the

4020

02:57:45,590 --> 02:57:43,620

podcast head on over to YouTube click

4021

02:57:48,110 --> 02:57:45,600

the Search tool the little magnifying

4022

02:57:50,750 --> 02:57:48,120

glass what should Seekers one word in

4023

02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:50,760

the search bar and hit enter you'll see

4024

02:57:54,769 --> 02:57:52,319

a strange and mysterious guy with

4025

02:57:57,710 --> 02:57:54,779

sunglasses that means find the channel

4026

02:58:00,050 --> 02:57:57,720

go there smash the Subscribe button and

4027

02:58:02,290 --> 02:58:00,060

hit the notification Bell to receive

4028

02:58:04,849 --> 02:58:02,300

up-to-date info on our YouTube channel

4029

02:58:07,730 --> 02:58:04,859

we welcome you to be a part of our live

4030

02:58:12,050 --> 02:58:07,740

taping and our chat room during the live

4031

02:58:28,849 --> 02:58:12,060

broadcasts seek the truth speak the

4032

02:58:33,769 --> 02:58:31,429

greetings and salutations friends and

4033

02:58:36,110 --> 02:58:33,779

welcome back if you're just joining us

4034

02:58:39,290 --> 02:58:36,120

we have been talking about Corey no good

4035

02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:39,300

the secret space Astro not who made

4036

02:58:44,269 --> 02:58:41,760

quite a lot of money selling uh stories

4037

02:58:47,870 --> 02:58:44,279

which he essentially admitted in a

4038

02:58:50,570 --> 02:58:47,880

recent deposition in court uh we're in a

4039

02:58:53,150 --> 02:58:50,580

deposition I should say not in court

4040

02:58:55,429 --> 02:58:53,160

um that he's never been to space

4041

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:55,439

so after telling space stories for eight

4042

02:58:59,570 --> 02:58:57,120

years about the secret space program

4043

02:59:01,370 --> 02:58:59,580

under oath admits oh I've never been to

4044

02:59:04,630 --> 02:59:01,380

space

4045

02:59:07,309 --> 02:59:04,640

um and joining us uh you know because

4046

02:59:09,710 --> 02:59:07,319

Eric is great for this like it's already

4047

02:59:12,769 --> 02:59:09,720

a three-hour show he decides I have not

4048

02:59:15,190 --> 02:59:12,779

yet worked enough right and and I should

4049

02:59:17,690 --> 02:59:15,200

do another hour right

4050

02:59:20,330 --> 02:59:17,700

hopefully his internet is better than a

4051

02:59:23,330 --> 02:59:20,340

potato uh welcome Eric

4052

02:59:25,070 --> 02:59:23,340

how do I sound tonight so far there you

4053

02:59:28,010 --> 02:59:25,080

go did you did you actually get real

4054

02:59:29,630 --> 02:59:28,020

internet what's going on I've got 5G and

4055

02:59:33,050 --> 02:59:29,640

three bars so I'm just not gonna move

4056

02:59:35,450 --> 02:59:33,060

I'll just I'll stay here

4057

02:59:37,730 --> 02:59:35,460

all right well well uh you have been

4058

02:59:40,190 --> 02:59:37,740

following this Fiasco for as long as I

4059

02:59:42,469 --> 02:59:40,200

have since the beginning of it and you

4060

02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:42,479

never bought and listen don't take this

4061

02:59:46,490 --> 02:59:44,399

the wrong way Eric but you believe a lot

4062

02:59:49,730 --> 02:59:46,500

of this stuff and you never bought Corey

4063

02:59:51,590 --> 02:59:49,740

Good's garbage stories yeah which is

4064

02:59:53,809 --> 02:59:51,600

which was interesting to me because

4065

02:59:56,090 --> 02:59:53,819

you're so willing to give people that he

4066

02:59:59,090 --> 02:59:56,100

Eric is much fairer than me would that

4067

03:00:01,250 --> 02:59:59,100

be fair to say you're Fair Fair's a good

4068

03:00:02,809 --> 03:00:01,260

word to use I would say you you will

4069

03:00:05,150 --> 03:00:02,819

give people the benefit of the doubt

4070

03:00:08,090 --> 03:00:05,160

you'll hear them out and then you'll

4071

03:00:10,130 --> 03:00:08,100

make up your mind but but what was it

4072

03:00:12,650 --> 03:00:10,140

about him at the beginning that turned

4073

03:00:14,450 --> 03:00:12,660

you off or made you go this is garbage

4074

03:00:17,389 --> 03:00:14,460

are we talking about Corey or James

4075

03:00:19,730 --> 03:00:17,399

Gillian right now Corey yeah yeah it's

4076  
03:00:21,290 --> 03:00:19,740  
just I mean I was I was shocked actually

4077  
03:00:23,510 --> 03:00:21,300  
I'll never forget

4078  
03:00:25,969 --> 03:00:23,520  
the first I heard about him but you know

4079  
03:00:28,150 --> 03:00:25,979  
just kind of rumors and then I got a

4080  
03:00:30,290 --> 03:00:28,160  
chance to get a glimpse of this Cosmic

4081  
03:00:32,809 --> 03:00:30,300  
disclosure show that he was doing with

4082  
03:00:34,250 --> 03:00:32,819  
the David Wilcock in the very very

4083  
03:00:35,690 --> 03:00:34,260  
beginning I don't know is one of the

4084  
03:00:37,190 --> 03:00:35,700  
First episodes and I just remember

4085  
03:00:41,330 --> 03:00:37,200  
that's what happened to me you know what

4086  
03:00:46,370 --> 03:00:43,490  
to me it's groundbreaking crazy this

4087  
03:00:48,050 --> 03:00:46,380  
these stories are amazing and then I

4088  
03:00:49,790 --> 03:00:48,060

finally after enough I'm like this is

4089

03:00:51,530 --> 03:00:49,800

garbage I saw a few Clips I'm like this

4090

03:00:54,349 --> 03:00:51,540

guy's a garbage Peddler but I finally

4091

03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:54,359

watched a whole like one episode and I

4092

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:57,120

went oh my God this is Story Time

4093

03:01:01,910 --> 03:01:00,240

Fantasyland there's no you've been

4094

03:01:03,469 --> 03:01:01,920

around a long time Eric you know that

4095

03:01:05,929 --> 03:01:03,479

back in the day people had to have some

4096

03:01:09,349 --> 03:01:05,939

kind of evidence a picture right

4097

03:01:13,010 --> 03:01:09,359

something a video some kind of evidence

4098

03:01:16,429 --> 03:01:13,020

a document Cory's got nothing nothing

4099

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:16,439

for eight years of these stories yeah he

4100

03:01:20,269 --> 03:01:18,000

don't even have like a Pete Peterson

4101  
03:01:21,650 --> 03:01:20,279  
he's got like a Gonzalez guy that we

4102  
03:01:23,330 --> 03:01:21,660  
never got to meet or hear about or

4103  
03:01:26,389 --> 03:01:23,340  
verify anything about good vote didn't

4104  
03:01:28,309 --> 03:01:26,399  
that guy get murdered though right he

4105  
03:01:30,349 --> 03:01:28,319  
got murdered for trying to do something

4106  
03:01:32,269 --> 03:01:30,359  
in the secret space program I think or

4107  
03:01:34,910 --> 03:01:32,279  
was that the other guy did you know that

4108  
03:01:36,950 --> 03:01:34,920  
uh like Gonzalez called in back to back

4109  
03:01:39,349 --> 03:01:36,960  
to the uh Jimmy Church show back in the

4110  
03:01:41,269 --> 03:01:39,359  
day when Corey good was taking calls did

4111  
03:01:44,769 --> 03:01:41,279  
you know that no I didn't know we're

4112  
03:01:49,849 --> 03:01:47,269  
did you know that Jimmy church is

4113  
03:01:52,190 --> 03:01:49,859

buddying up to uh that Ismail Perez

4114

03:01:53,809 --> 03:01:52,200

secret space program fraud at conscious

4115

03:01:57,290 --> 03:01:53,819

life Expo and he's going to have more on

4116

03:02:00,590 --> 03:01:57,300

his show and everything oh my God he

4117

03:02:03,650 --> 03:02:00,600

found a new SSP grifter he did oh my

4118

03:02:05,929 --> 03:02:03,660

gosh right he's so sad it's he's just

4119

03:02:08,389 --> 03:02:05,939

sad he's just like a shell of

4120

03:02:10,910 --> 03:02:08,399

at one time you know he was popping you

4121

03:02:13,630 --> 03:02:10,920

know and then you know he he really he

4122

03:02:16,429 --> 03:02:13,640

was okay until Corey good came along

4123

03:02:17,990 --> 03:02:16,439

I don't know I never I never liked him

4124

03:02:19,030 --> 03:02:18,000

because well I didn't like him either

4125

03:02:21,710 --> 03:02:19,040

but

4126  
03:02:24,830 --> 03:02:21,720  
and the first time I tuned in I was just

4127  
03:02:27,590 --> 03:02:24,840  
blown away by the like five minutes of

4128  
03:02:30,469 --> 03:02:27,600  
talk five minutes of commercials five it

4129  
03:02:31,910 --> 03:02:30,479  
was like 50 that was my perception that

4130  
03:02:34,370 --> 03:02:31,920  
could be off but there were so many

4131  
03:02:36,469 --> 03:02:34,380  
commercials he just now cut a lot of

4132  
03:02:39,429 --> 03:02:36,479  
that right like because yeah I heard he

4133  
03:02:41,690 --> 03:02:39,439  
lost his sponsors and nobody

4134  
03:02:44,630 --> 03:02:41,700  
nobody can stay to listen to his voice

4135  
03:02:45,429 --> 03:02:44,640  
I'm laughing no I'm not sorry good good

4136  
03:02:47,809 --> 03:02:45,439  
good

4137  
03:02:49,969 --> 03:02:47,819  
but don't worry look Eric did you see my

4138  
03:02:51,530 --> 03:02:49,979

shirt nothing is impossible oh yeah I

4139

03:02:54,410 --> 03:02:51,540

could see it yeah that's a sweet shirt

4140

03:02:56,090 --> 03:02:54,420

actually I like it I like it yes this

4141

03:02:58,429 --> 03:02:56,100

was a gift from a viewer they knew who

4142

03:03:00,230 --> 03:02:58,439

they are thanked them very much and I

4143

03:03:02,269 --> 03:03:00,240

wear it when we talk about the most

4144

03:03:05,570 --> 03:03:02,279

impossible people like Corey good

4145

03:03:07,610 --> 03:03:05,580

nonsense or like this I just I don't

4146

03:03:10,309 --> 03:03:07,620

understand and how the Griff did not all

4147

03:03:13,250 --> 03:03:10,319

come crashing down the minute he those

4148

03:03:15,889 --> 03:03:13,260

depositions came out like I'm a secret

4149

03:03:20,110 --> 03:03:15,899

space program Insider cut to the

4150

03:03:22,130 --> 03:03:20,120

deposition oh I've never been to space

4151

03:03:23,450 --> 03:03:22,140

well you know what's interesting

4152

03:03:25,790 --> 03:03:23,460

actually is that he's under this

4153

03:03:27,950 --> 03:03:25,800

illusion now or delusion or whatever you

4154

03:03:30,290 --> 03:03:27,960

want to call it you know he's had this

4155

03:03:32,510 --> 03:03:30,300

freedom of no interaction with any

4156

03:03:34,309 --> 03:03:32,520

humans outside of his little local

4157

03:03:37,130 --> 03:03:34,319

neighborhood so he's like walking the

4158

03:03:38,750 --> 03:03:37,140

streets in anonymity right but he has no

4159

03:03:41,269 --> 03:03:38,760

clue that when this case is finally

4160

03:03:43,670 --> 03:03:41,279

heard and it's resolved the gloves are

4161

03:03:44,990 --> 03:03:43,680

off I mean there's so many people that I

4162

03:03:47,990 --> 03:03:45,000

I'm not even going to mention names or

4163

03:03:50,210 --> 03:03:48,000

anything but trust me his anonymity is

4164

03:03:52,370 --> 03:03:50,220

going to be he has no clue what's coming

4165

03:03:55,130 --> 03:03:52,380

his way he don't even have a clue

4166

03:03:56,809 --> 03:03:55,140

yeah yeah it could be it's gonna be it's

4167

03:03:58,730 --> 03:03:56,819

going to be a whole other show and guess

4168

03:04:00,469 --> 03:03:58,740

what he won't be in charge of that show

4169

03:04:03,769 --> 03:04:00,479

I can promise you that

4170

03:04:07,250 --> 03:04:03,779

yeah yeah well I'm aware that there that

4171

03:04:09,530 --> 03:04:07,260

there may be uh you know uh some some

4172

03:04:11,210 --> 03:04:09,540

major media interest but it's not the

4173

03:04:14,030 --> 03:04:11,220

kind that he wants you know it's going

4174

03:04:16,130 --> 03:04:14,040

to be like look at this ridiculous clown

4175

03:04:18,950 --> 03:04:16,140

story that's the story that's going to

4176

03:04:21,349 --> 03:04:18,960

be told remember that guy Peterson that

4177

03:04:22,790 --> 03:04:21,359

uh he reminds me of Corey good the guy

4178

03:04:23,990 --> 03:04:22,800

that killed his wife and then tried to

4179

03:04:27,530 --> 03:04:24,000

pretend like he didn't kill his wife

4180

03:04:29,210 --> 03:04:27,540

Scott Peterson yeah yeah so Corey good

4181

03:04:32,510 --> 03:04:29,220

reminds you like a Scott Peterson kind

4182

03:04:34,490 --> 03:04:32,520

of guy or or Jody Jody Arias kind of

4183

03:04:36,710 --> 03:04:34,500

kind of girl just he just got that kind

4184

03:04:39,050 --> 03:04:36,720

of just freaky person yeah crazy person

4185

03:04:41,030 --> 03:04:39,060

yeah his time's limited he could keep

4186

03:04:43,070 --> 03:04:41,040

pretending and smiling and kind of

4187

03:04:45,290 --> 03:04:43,080

looking sideways and this half giggle

4188

03:04:46,849 --> 03:04:45,300

thing that he's got going it's not good

4189

03:04:48,950 --> 03:04:46,859

he can enjoy it while he while he can

4190

03:04:51,710 --> 03:04:48,960

that's all I gotta say

4191

03:04:52,790 --> 03:04:51,720

yeah and by the way it's slacker you

4192

03:04:55,130 --> 03:04:52,800

were supposed to come and do a whole

4193

03:04:56,570 --> 03:04:55,140

show not jump in at the end so that's

4194

03:04:57,830 --> 03:04:56,580

why we can still do another show but I

4195

03:04:59,630 --> 03:04:57,840

got a few I got a few little quick

4196

03:05:01,429 --> 03:04:59,640

stories to tell you so I got inspired by

4197

03:05:04,670 --> 03:05:01,439

the James Gillian he was your main focus

4198

03:05:06,410 --> 03:05:04,680

tonight right well not not really but we

4199

03:05:08,090 --> 03:05:06,420

covered him previously I think he's a

4200

03:05:09,590 --> 03:05:08,100

total grifter creeping creep is away

4201

03:05:11,150 --> 03:05:09,600

dude you know

4202

03:05:12,349 --> 03:05:11,160

well I can tell you a couple quick

4203

03:05:14,929 --> 03:05:12,359

stories that you may not have heard

4204

03:05:16,550 --> 03:05:14,939

before so uh back in the day he used to

4205

03:05:18,050 --> 03:05:16,560

live in Santa Cruz which was actually

4206

03:05:20,450 --> 03:05:18,060

where I went to school back in the day

4207

03:05:22,370 --> 03:05:20,460

and I didn't know him at that time but

4208

03:05:24,769 --> 03:05:22,380

uh there's a friend of mine who's an

4209

03:05:26,809 --> 03:05:24,779

older guy and so so Gillian's 71 years

4210

03:05:29,389 --> 03:05:26,819

old now a friend of mine's in his upper

4211

03:05:31,190 --> 03:05:29,399

70s and he asked me not to mention his

4212

03:05:33,650 --> 03:05:31,200

name so out of respect for him I won't

4213

03:05:36,230 --> 03:05:33,660

but they were roommates at one time this

4214

03:05:37,670 --> 03:05:36,240

is a True Story by the way and uh they

4215

03:05:40,910 --> 03:05:37,680

were kind of buddies back we're talking

4216

03:05:43,969 --> 03:05:40,920

way back like 30 35 40 years ago way

4217

03:05:46,490 --> 03:05:43,979

back in the day right and uh there was

4218

03:05:49,910 --> 03:05:46,500

he he won't tell me specifically but

4219

03:05:52,190 --> 03:05:49,920

there was things that about Gillian that

4220

03:05:54,530 --> 03:05:52,200

just that were he just was so Disturbed

4221

03:05:56,150 --> 03:05:54,540

and freaked out by that that when he

4222

03:05:58,130 --> 03:05:56,160

finally moved away because I guess they

4223

03:06:00,110 --> 03:05:58,140

were roommates he moved away and they

4224

03:06:02,510 --> 03:06:00,120

and they lost contact and they never had

4225

03:06:04,070 --> 03:06:02,520

contact again and my friend says you

4226

03:06:05,630 --> 03:06:04,080

know after what I learned about that guy

4227

03:06:08,030 --> 03:06:05,640

I didn't want Everett to have anything

4228

03:06:11,090 --> 03:06:08,040

to do with them again and he's and then

4229

03:06:12,830 --> 03:06:11,100

so then fast forward to uh to about

4230

03:06:15,050 --> 03:06:12,840

three years ago I was at this conference

4231

03:06:16,130 --> 03:06:15,060

in Sedona I might have told you this

4232

03:06:18,769 --> 03:06:16,140

story before so I'm going to make it

4233

03:06:21,590 --> 03:06:18,779

super short but uh John Polk was

4234

03:06:23,450 --> 03:06:21,600

supposed to be kind of a Gillian's uh

4235

03:06:24,650 --> 03:06:23,460

chaperone in a sense because he had to

4236

03:06:26,030 --> 03:06:24,660

pick him supposed to pick him up at the

4237

03:06:28,070 --> 03:06:26,040

airport bring him to the conference take

4238

03:06:30,650 --> 03:06:28,080

him out to dinner because Gillian was

4239

03:06:32,389 --> 03:06:30,660

the the main uh Premier speaker at the

4240

03:06:33,769 --> 03:06:32,399

conference it was he was a featured

4241

03:06:36,349 --> 03:06:33,779

speaker right that must have been a

4242

03:06:38,210 --> 03:06:36,359

shitty conference dude it was I got so

4243

03:06:40,250 --> 03:06:38,220

unmemorable I can I can only remember

4244

03:06:41,750 --> 03:06:40,260

just like a few flashes of it that's how

4245

03:06:44,630 --> 03:06:41,760

boring it was

4246

03:06:46,550 --> 03:06:44,640

but so check this out so uh so so my

4247

03:06:49,550 --> 03:06:46,560

buddies I guess the emcee of the

4248

03:06:52,309 --> 03:06:49,560

conference got sick and so John Polk was

4249

03:06:53,990 --> 03:06:52,319

asked to take over the MC duties so I

4250

03:06:55,730 --> 03:06:54,000

was staying up there with John Polk and

4251

03:06:57,170 --> 03:06:55,740

he says can you do me a favor he says I

4252

03:06:59,330 --> 03:06:57,180

don't have anybody that's going to pick

4253

03:07:01,750 --> 03:06:59,340

up helium at the airport or drive him

4254

03:07:03,650 --> 03:07:01,760

around and shuffle them

4255

03:07:09,349 --> 03:07:03,660

well you know I didn't really know

4256

03:07:12,530 --> 03:07:11,210

years ago before the before all this

4257

03:07:15,170 --> 03:07:12,540

[h\_\_h] kind of more or less came to the

4258

03:07:17,330 --> 03:07:15,180

surface more recently yeah but uh so

4259

03:07:19,130 --> 03:07:17,340

check this out this is a true story so

4260

03:07:22,550 --> 03:07:19,140

we're so he seemed like a nice guy

4261

03:07:24,110 --> 03:07:22,560

picked him up you know let's go eat so

4262

03:07:26,389 --> 03:07:24,120

I'd take him to the restaurant we'd sit

4263

03:07:28,429 --> 03:07:26,399

down together and he's always on his

4264

03:07:29,750 --> 03:07:28,439

phone and he's always like talking I

4265

03:07:31,730 --> 03:07:29,760

swear to you this is true I'm not making

4266

03:07:34,910 --> 03:07:31,740

any of this up talking to these girls

4267

03:07:37,849 --> 03:07:34,920

and he's just constantly like talking I

4268

03:07:40,130 --> 03:07:37,859

mean more like multiple girls here's

4269

03:07:42,170 --> 03:07:40,140

this guy it's like almost 70 years old

4270

03:07:43,910 --> 03:07:42,180

and I says you got any pictures and he's

4271

03:07:46,010 --> 03:07:43,920

like show me pictures of these young

4272

03:07:48,590 --> 03:07:46,020

girls these girls they look like they

4273

03:07:50,870 --> 03:07:48,600

were in their 20s no doubt 20s maybe

4274

03:07:52,190 --> 03:07:50,880

early 20s just to play The Devil's

4275

03:07:54,230 --> 03:07:52,200

Advocate like

4276

03:07:55,730 --> 03:07:54,240

if he's just talking to them that's not

4277

03:07:59,090 --> 03:07:55,740

an issue no no that was more than

4278

03:08:01,250 --> 03:07:59,100

talking no no no no no he was he was

4279

03:08:03,170 --> 03:08:01,260

trying to boast to me he didn't even

4280

03:08:05,269 --> 03:08:03,180

know me this is what this is how creepy

4281

03:08:07,429 --> 03:08:05,279

this guy is he trusted me but he didn't

4282

03:08:08,870 --> 03:08:07,439

even know me he just assumed that

4283

03:08:10,250 --> 03:08:08,880

whatever he told me I wasn't going to

4284

03:08:12,769 --> 03:08:10,260

repeat and I haven't repeated until

4285

03:08:15,710 --> 03:08:12,779

tonight but since you brought it up

4286

03:08:17,750 --> 03:08:15,720

but this guy he was perving on all these

4287

03:08:20,510 --> 03:08:17,760

girls and he was kind of boasting like

4288

03:08:24,530 --> 03:08:20,520

he was some sort of like sexual God and

4289

03:08:29,210 --> 03:08:26,450

he's conferencing a woman came in and

4290

03:08:32,510 --> 03:08:29,220

just got naked and then an agency broke

4291

03:08:35,090 --> 03:08:32,520

down the door come on dude what [h\_\_h]

4292

03:08:37,070 --> 03:08:35,100

that's a little [h\_\_h] he's he just

4293

03:08:39,410 --> 03:08:37,080

thinks he's sort of like such a hot old

4294

03:08:41,030 --> 03:08:39,420

dude that like hot young chicks are just

4295

03:08:43,490 --> 03:08:41,040

coming in his room and getting naked at

4296

03:08:45,050 --> 03:08:43,500

random right but he's like he's like a

4297

03:08:47,630 --> 03:08:45,060

wannabe Keith Rainier with his little

4298

03:08:49,550 --> 03:08:47,640

sex Nexium like a UFO cult thing that

4299

03:08:52,730 --> 03:08:49,560

he's got going there on his property

4300

03:08:56,030 --> 03:08:52,740

yeah trust me uh yeah I've heard a lot

4301

03:08:59,690 --> 03:08:56,040

I've avoided that situation because you

4302

03:09:01,130 --> 03:08:59,700

know uh I've talked to some women and

4303

03:09:03,290 --> 03:09:01,140

and but they don't want to go on the

4304

03:09:06,349 --> 03:09:03,300

record and I have that problem here Eric

4305

03:09:08,389 --> 03:09:06,359

like I can't just yeah say somebody told

4306

03:09:10,910 --> 03:09:08,399

me I don't like Anonymous sources but

4307

03:09:13,130 --> 03:09:10,920

when enough Anonymous sources tell you

4308

03:09:15,170 --> 03:09:13,140

things you tend to believe that the

4309

03:09:17,929 --> 03:09:15,180

stories are true and there's all kinds

4310

03:09:20,030 --> 03:09:17,939

of rumors and speculation and and people

4311

03:09:21,950 --> 03:09:20,040

saying be very I've heard so many women

4312

03:09:24,349 --> 03:09:21,960

say be very very careful if you're going

4313

03:09:26,450 --> 03:09:24,359

to that place and and warning other

4314

03:09:27,889 --> 03:09:26,460

women the property is great first of all

4315

03:09:30,050 --> 03:09:27,899

forget James going the property's

4316

03:09:32,450 --> 03:09:30,060

Grave's got a great view of the mountain

4317

03:09:34,790 --> 03:09:32,460

I I saw some [h\_\_h] on the mountain that

4318

03:09:36,530 --> 03:09:34,800

that in my opinion was not uh technology

4319

03:09:38,210 --> 03:09:36,540

that we're like just [h\_\_h] around with

4320

03:09:40,790 --> 03:09:38,220

excuse my language I apologize I'll send

4321

03:09:42,710 --> 03:09:40,800

you 29 cents um the point I kind of get

4322

03:09:44,630 --> 03:09:42,720

though is when I went to the conference

4323

03:09:46,370 --> 03:09:44,640

there this was when they had the uh the

4324

03:09:48,050 --> 03:09:46,380

Seoul Tech conference that Jimmy put on

4325

03:09:50,870 --> 03:09:48,060

and I forget when this was like five

4326

03:09:53,030 --> 03:09:50,880

years ago and I remember very

4327

03:09:55,370 --> 03:09:53,040

specifically all these like pretty

4328

03:09:57,170 --> 03:09:55,380

attractive women you know 20s and 30s

4329

03:09:59,030 --> 03:09:57,180

running around that were like the

4330

03:10:00,530 --> 03:09:59,040

helping James out put keep the whole

4331

03:10:02,990 --> 03:10:00,540

conferencing together cooking all the

4332

03:10:04,790 --> 03:10:03,000

food and whatnot and one day I was like

4333

03:10:07,550 --> 03:10:04,800

trying to find somebody and I walked

4334

03:10:08,870 --> 03:10:07,560

into the house and and James in there is

4335

03:10:10,670 --> 03:10:08,880

in the kitchen and all there's like

4336

03:10:12,070 --> 03:10:10,680

three women in there and they were so

4337

03:10:14,450 --> 03:10:12,080

catty it was like they were all just

4338

03:10:16,969 --> 03:10:14,460

fighting for his attention and trying to

4339

03:10:20,510 --> 03:10:16,979

just just out please each other just to

4340

03:10:22,130 --> 03:10:20,520

impress it was just really weird dude he

4341

03:10:23,690 --> 03:10:22,140

does have this some sort of Whammy going

4342

03:10:25,250 --> 03:10:23,700

on these women I'm not really sure what

4343

03:10:27,889 --> 03:10:25,260

that's all about it a little Charlie

4344

03:10:28,969 --> 03:10:27,899

Manson like kind of weirdness but I'm

4345

03:10:31,190 --> 03:10:28,979

not saying he's going to kill anybody

4346

03:10:33,170 --> 03:10:31,200

he's not a bad guy he's just a predator

4347

03:10:36,130 --> 03:10:33,180

in my opinion does any remember you

4348

03:10:39,469 --> 03:10:36,140

though from driving around that time

4349

03:10:41,330 --> 03:10:39,479

uh he did he did remember me yeah but uh

4350

03:10:43,250 --> 03:10:41,340

and we chatted I mean I don't really

4351  
03:10:45,530 --> 03:10:43,260  
don't have a beef with James Gillian I I

4352  
03:10:47,450 --> 03:10:45,540  
think you know if he's if he's a 70 year

4353  
03:10:49,370 --> 03:10:47,460  
old guy he wants to wants to fool around

4354  
03:10:51,110 --> 03:10:49,380  
with 20 and 30 year olds he has every

4355  
03:10:53,330 --> 03:10:51,120  
right to do that that's not a crime I

4356  
03:10:56,330 --> 03:10:53,340  
agree with that absolutely but but the

4357  
03:10:58,730 --> 03:10:56,340  
point is is uh I I just I see the game

4358  
03:11:00,650 --> 03:10:58,740  
from the inside I know the whole game

4359  
03:11:02,269 --> 03:11:00,660  
from the inside he's he's got a good

4360  
03:11:03,830 --> 03:11:02,279  
game going he's protected there where

4361  
03:11:06,290 --> 03:11:03,840  
he's at no one's ever going to really

4362  
03:11:08,269 --> 03:11:06,300  
totally throw him under the bus 100 like

4363  
03:11:10,490 --> 03:11:08,279

like Mr no Good's about to get uh

4364

03:11:12,170 --> 03:11:10,500

hammered hard here pretty soon

4365

03:11:14,330 --> 03:11:12,180

yeah you think he is going to get

4366

03:11:16,790 --> 03:11:14,340

hammered hard well yeah it'll be long

4367

03:11:19,969 --> 03:11:16,800

long deep and repeatedly I can assure

4368

03:11:22,250 --> 03:11:19,979

you that I did all that uh the court

4369

03:11:23,929 --> 03:11:22,260

clerk for the case that I'm most

4370

03:11:26,870 --> 03:11:23,939

interested in and it's not the one with

4371

03:11:28,490 --> 03:11:26,880

his uh former business partners and I

4372

03:11:30,889 --> 03:11:28,500

was told that they're supposed to be

4373

03:11:32,889 --> 03:11:30,899

ruling on those motions to dismiss very

4374

03:11:36,889 --> 03:11:32,899

soon

4375

03:11:38,750 --> 03:11:36,899

uh there's motions to dismiss uh Jay

4376

03:11:42,469 --> 03:11:38,760

weiner has a motion to dismiss the case

4377

03:11:45,290 --> 03:11:42,479

against him and so does uh CW chanter I

4378

03:11:47,090 --> 03:11:45,300

believe because those guys apparently

4379

03:11:49,370 --> 03:11:47,100

don't even live in the state he's suing

4380

03:11:51,110 --> 03:11:49,380

them in now I don't know about Widener

4381

03:11:54,170 --> 03:11:51,120

but definitely CW Chandler lives in New

4382

03:11:56,210 --> 03:11:54,180

Jersey he has no he has no legal right

4383

03:11:58,370 --> 03:11:56,220

to sue him in another state and it's

4384

03:12:01,070 --> 03:11:58,380

been three years now we're waiting for

4385

03:12:03,410 --> 03:12:01,080

that to get thrown out and I'm sure that

4386

03:12:05,929 --> 03:12:03,420

once it gets thrown out quarry Good Will

4387

03:12:08,450 --> 03:12:05,939

begin new fake stories right

4388

03:12:10,969 --> 03:12:08,460

he'll beg for more money I was talking

4389

03:12:12,469 --> 03:12:10,979

to a light Warrior who you know close to

4390

03:12:14,690 --> 03:12:12,479

post all the updates which I'm really

4391

03:12:16,510 --> 03:12:14,700

grateful for and I was saying I tried to

4392

03:12:19,670 --> 03:12:16,520

say is there a way that I can like

4393

03:12:21,110 --> 03:12:19,680

legally uh donate money to the legal

4394

03:12:23,630 --> 03:12:21,120

system there so that they could work

4395

03:12:25,910 --> 03:12:23,640

overtime like like if how much money and

4396

03:12:28,070 --> 03:12:25,920

so I think of the maximum the maximum

4397

03:12:29,929 --> 03:12:28,080

amount you can legally donate brand and

4398

03:12:32,170 --> 03:12:29,939

say don't take off this weekend get this

4399

03:12:35,389 --> 03:12:32,180

over with me exactly

4400

03:12:37,730 --> 03:12:35,399

each person can technically donate 250

4401  
03:12:39,349 --> 03:12:37,740  
dollars per year legally to any any

4402  
03:12:41,030 --> 03:12:39,359  
cause that's in that courtroom for

4403  
03:12:43,130 --> 03:12:41,040  
example so I was thinking if we had if

4404  
03:12:45,050 --> 03:12:43,140  
we had like 10 people donate 250 bucks

4405  
03:12:47,690 --> 03:12:45,060  
and we just said here you know here's 2

4406  
03:12:49,309 --> 03:12:47,700  
500 bucks can you just please just think

4407  
03:12:50,809 --> 03:12:49,319  
about it here we need to we need a

4408  
03:12:51,710 --> 03:12:50,819  
little help can we get a little help you

4409  
03:12:53,990 --> 03:12:51,720  
know

4410  
03:12:55,690 --> 03:12:54,000  
think I think they were way backed up

4411  
03:12:58,790 --> 03:12:55,700  
because of covid and all this stuff yeah

4412  
03:13:00,710 --> 03:12:58,800  
so you know I'm hopeful that this stuff

4413  
03:13:03,110 --> 03:13:00,720

is going to be shown for what it is now

4414

03:13:05,210 --> 03:13:03,120

remember he said that these people were

4415

03:13:08,510 --> 03:13:05,220

all criminals he said that there was a

4416

03:13:11,090 --> 03:13:08,520

vast criminal conspiracy against him and

4417

03:13:13,070 --> 03:13:11,100

that some of his these people were under

4418

03:13:16,309 --> 03:13:13,080

criminal investigation he was going to

4419

03:13:18,349 --> 03:13:16,319

get the New Jersey Bar Association and

4420

03:13:21,110 --> 03:13:18,359

and CW Tanner was going to lose his law

4421

03:13:24,050 --> 03:13:21,120

license he was going to get disbarred

4422

03:13:26,690 --> 03:13:24,060

and uh they're investigating him we're

4423

03:13:28,670 --> 03:13:26,700

going to find out that that was all lies

4424

03:13:31,370 --> 03:13:28,680

just like we found out that all the

4425

03:13:33,469 --> 03:13:31,380

stories were lies in these depositions

4426

03:13:36,590 --> 03:13:33,479

that's what I'm waiting for and it's

4427

03:13:38,809 --> 03:13:36,600

coming soon it's coming soon yeah

4428

03:13:40,250 --> 03:13:38,819

by the on one final note if you want did

4429

03:13:43,010 --> 03:13:40,260

I'm sure you might have seen the tweet

4430

03:13:44,630 --> 03:13:43,020

that I sent you today about the uh the

4431

03:13:45,950 --> 03:13:44,640

lady that was at the conscious life Expo

4432

03:13:48,230 --> 03:13:45,960

pimping out her six-year-old daughter

4433

03:13:50,210 --> 03:13:48,240

about yeah we started the show with that

4434

03:13:53,630 --> 03:13:50,220

tonight you did that's just insane to me

4435

03:13:56,690 --> 03:13:53,640

yeah I can't believe that

4436

03:13:59,450 --> 03:13:56,700

yeah and and you know as a parent it

4437

03:14:01,969 --> 03:13:59,460

bothers me like it bothers me I have a

4438

03:14:04,429 --> 03:14:01,979

six-year-old boy Eric that and and

4439

03:14:06,830 --> 03:14:04,439

that's equivalent to me like telling my

4440

03:14:08,870 --> 03:14:06,840

kid to tell everybody he's an alien so I

4441

03:14:10,309 --> 03:14:08,880

can make money you know like it's

4442

03:14:15,290 --> 03:14:10,319

ridiculous

4443

03:14:18,469 --> 03:14:15,300

the fact that conscious life Expo let

4444

03:14:20,450 --> 03:14:18,479

her have her young daughter that looks

4445

03:14:23,389 --> 03:14:20,460

to be five or six try to get people to

4446

03:14:26,090 --> 03:14:23,399

give them money while they were at the

4447

03:14:27,349 --> 03:14:26,100

conference there at a table it says

4448

03:14:29,150 --> 03:14:27,359

everything you need to know about

4449

03:14:32,150 --> 03:14:29,160

conscious life Expo if you didn't

4450

03:14:35,330 --> 03:14:32,160

already know it's it's the grifter New

4451

03:14:38,510 --> 03:14:35,340

Age Conference of the year it's it's

4452

03:14:41,690 --> 03:14:38,520

like Disneyland or Michael Jackson's

4453

03:14:44,530 --> 03:14:41,700

what was that place Neverland never the

4454

03:14:47,090 --> 03:14:44,540

neverland of grifters

4455

03:14:49,130 --> 03:14:47,100

yeah I'm glad Patty said that's child

4456

03:14:51,530 --> 03:14:49,140

abuse because I was kind of hesitant to

4457

03:14:53,510 --> 03:14:51,540

go that far and say that but just my

4458

03:14:55,250 --> 03:14:53,520

opinion as a father I would consider

4459

03:14:58,309 --> 03:14:55,260

that a form of child abuse she's having

4460

03:15:00,230 --> 03:14:58,319

she's obviously a six-year-old girl just

4461

03:15:03,530 --> 03:15:00,240

doesn't come up with on her own I'm a

4462

03:15:05,809 --> 03:15:03,540

blue avian alien so the mother has to be

4463

03:15:07,370 --> 03:15:05,819

coaching her to say these things yes and

4464

03:15:09,650 --> 03:15:07,380

putting her on Tick Tock and making

4465

03:15:11,450 --> 03:15:09,660

money off of it I'll bet you she's a

4466

03:15:14,210 --> 03:15:11,460

single mom too probably I can't imagine

4467

03:15:16,790 --> 03:15:14,220

dad would go for that then she's got her

4468

03:15:18,830 --> 03:15:16,800

then she's got her daughter at the

4469

03:15:20,750 --> 03:15:18,840

conference going up to people and giving

4470

03:15:24,349 --> 03:15:20,760

them these little things and saying

4471

03:15:27,230 --> 03:15:24,359

whatever it's eleven dollars right

4472

03:15:30,170 --> 03:15:27,240

yep and the mother sent the daughter

4473

03:15:32,929 --> 03:15:30,180

over to that person the mother sent the

4474

03:15:35,450 --> 03:15:32,939

little girl over to tell her this is a

4475

03:15:38,030 --> 03:15:35,460

this is a positive energy patch and it's

4476

03:15:40,790 --> 03:15:38,040

only eleven dollars right

4477

03:15:43,309 --> 03:15:40,800

that is crazy and the fact that the

4478

03:15:46,370 --> 03:15:43,319

conference organizers didn't stop that

4479

03:15:48,590 --> 03:15:46,380

or say something to that woman

4480

03:15:49,849 --> 03:15:48,600

it shows you that it's it's uh even the

4481

03:15:51,710 --> 03:15:49,859

people running that conference are

4482

03:15:53,450 --> 03:15:51,720

grifters in my opinion then no they

4483

03:15:55,490 --> 03:15:53,460

don't care look who they book They're

4484

03:15:59,030 --> 03:15:55,500

booking people like Sarah Adams and

4485

03:16:00,950 --> 03:15:59,040

Corey good and this Ismail Perez right

4486

03:16:02,809 --> 03:16:00,960

he's by the way did you know that Leon

4487

03:16:05,809 --> 03:16:02,819

Isaac Kennedy showed up there

4488

03:16:07,610 --> 03:16:05,819

no I did not yes I was shocked I was

4489

03:16:09,950 --> 03:16:07,620

just happened to be walking down the

4490

03:16:11,750 --> 03:16:09,960

hallway and I saw Laura Eisenhower

4491

03:16:13,730 --> 03:16:11,760

across the hallway with her arm around

4492

03:16:16,969 --> 03:16:13,740

wait a minute though he's saying that

4493

03:16:19,269 --> 03:16:16,979

it's grifter Disneyland but he went why

4494

03:16:22,010 --> 03:16:19,279

did you go if it's grifter Disneyland

4495

03:16:23,929 --> 03:16:22,020

I'm keeping my eye on these grifters I'm

4496

03:16:25,670 --> 03:16:23,939

watching I'm keeping an eye on him I'm

4497

03:16:28,910 --> 03:16:25,680

gonna know I'm gonna if I see somebody

4498

03:16:30,469 --> 03:16:28,920

uh some new angle of grip did you talk

4499

03:16:33,410 --> 03:16:30,479

to him or did he say anything well I'll

4500

03:16:35,750 --> 03:16:33,420

check so uh so Laura Eisenhower was like

4501  
03:16:37,490 --> 03:16:35,760  
hugging him and she'd say oh my God I I

4502  
03:16:39,710 --> 03:16:37,500  
didn't know you were going to be here I

4503  
03:16:41,570 --> 03:16:39,720  
haven't uh I haven't talked to you in so

4504  
03:16:43,730 --> 03:16:41,580  
long and he's got this look on his face

4505  
03:16:45,410 --> 03:16:43,740  
like kind of like a deer and you know

4506  
03:16:47,210 --> 03:16:45,420  
deer with in the headlights just kind of

4507  
03:16:49,309 --> 03:16:47,220  
he's just kind of moving quickly and

4508  
03:16:50,929 --> 03:16:49,319  
he's got his bag and he's he's just kind

4509  
03:16:52,250 --> 03:16:50,939  
of looking around like he didn't you

4510  
03:16:53,870 --> 03:16:52,260  
could tell he didn't want to be seen or

4511  
03:16:55,730 --> 03:16:53,880  
known and he just happened to run into

4512  
03:16:58,010 --> 03:16:55,740  
loy's at Laura Eisenhower who obviously

4513  
03:16:59,450 --> 03:16:58,020

knew who he was so they walked into this

4514

03:17:02,450 --> 03:16:59,460

speaker room where they're I guess when

4515

03:17:04,490 --> 03:17:02,460

they register and I thought I go is he

4516

03:17:07,690 --> 03:17:04,500

speaking Essence I didn't see him on the

4517

03:17:10,070 --> 03:17:07,700

list here and so I went through the list

4518

03:17:11,330 --> 03:17:10,080

yeah but somehow he registered so I

4519

03:17:14,389 --> 03:17:11,340

don't know what the heck that was all

4520

03:17:15,769 --> 03:17:14,399

about or so I had to take off I I didn't

4521

03:17:17,330 --> 03:17:15,779

really have time to kind of like follow

4522

03:17:19,910 --> 03:17:17,340

him around and try to figure out what he

4523

03:17:21,469 --> 03:17:19,920

was going to do but yeah I didn't want

4524

03:17:23,030 --> 03:17:21,479

to I would have liked to have asked him

4525

03:17:24,769 --> 03:17:23,040

a few questions and I would have but I

4526

03:17:26,210 --> 03:17:24,779

didn't really get the opportunity but at

4527

03:17:28,490 --> 03:17:26,220

Jimmy church I did see Jimmy Church

4528

03:17:29,510 --> 03:17:28,500

there and uh he was very nervous that I

4529

03:17:31,750 --> 03:17:29,520

was there I could tell you that much

4530

03:17:33,950 --> 03:17:31,760

because he he thought maybe

4531

03:17:35,150 --> 03:17:33,960

I promise you he thought maybe I was

4532

03:17:36,650 --> 03:17:35,160

going to start saying some [h\_\_h] that

4533

03:17:38,570 --> 03:17:36,660

would probably make him real embarrassed

4534

03:17:40,670 --> 03:17:38,580

so but I was cool I didn't say [h\_\_h] I

4535

03:17:42,050 --> 03:17:40,680

just I threw up the peace sign Adam when

4536

03:17:43,510 --> 03:17:42,060

I walked by one time when he was with

4537

03:17:45,950 --> 03:17:43,520

Dan and Brinkley

4538

03:17:49,429 --> 03:17:45,960

yeah he's there he's running around with

4539

03:17:51,110 --> 03:17:49,439

grifter Brinkley you know I call him

4540

03:17:53,750 --> 03:17:51,120

aware of this show

4541

03:17:55,490 --> 03:17:53,760

listening Danny Brinkley is the guy who

4542

03:17:58,010 --> 03:17:55,500

said that he died and he woke up four

4543

03:17:59,690 --> 03:17:58,020

times with a toe tag but the first time

4544

03:18:01,910 --> 03:17:59,700

he woke up in the morgue with a toe tank

4545

03:18:03,650 --> 03:18:01,920

and then the people who treated him were

4546

03:18:05,450 --> 03:18:03,660

like he never even lost Consciousness

4547

03:18:08,090 --> 03:18:05,460

what's this he was dead in the board

4548

03:18:10,570 --> 03:18:08,100

with a toe tag that didn't happen then

4549

03:18:13,969 --> 03:18:10,580

he died yeah

4550

03:18:16,550 --> 03:18:13,979

he is such a grifter poor guy looks so

4551  
03:18:19,309 --> 03:18:16,560  
he looks so old and thin and kind of he

4552  
03:18:20,809 --> 03:18:19,319  
was so fresh and ready to go like four

4553  
03:18:22,670 --> 03:18:20,819  
years ago this guy looks like he's

4554  
03:18:25,150 --> 03:18:22,680  
taking a beat down I feel I felt kind of

4555  
03:18:27,830 --> 03:18:25,160  
bad for him a little bit but whatever

4556  
03:18:29,809 --> 03:18:27,840  
yeah he's worn down he's once you get

4557  
03:18:31,910 --> 03:18:29,819  
once these guys get in their 70s and 80s

4558  
03:18:33,590 --> 03:18:31,920  
man I mean anybody that could go past 80

4559  
03:18:35,090 --> 03:18:33,600  
in this script man they need to be in

4560  
03:18:36,650 --> 03:18:35,100  
the grifter Hall of Fame as far as I'm

4561  
03:18:39,830 --> 03:18:36,660  
concerned we should set that up survive

4562  
03:18:42,530 --> 03:18:39,840  
that long yeah yeah if they survive that

4563  
03:18:44,269 --> 03:18:42,540

long you know but I mean if you think

4564

03:18:46,309 --> 03:18:44,279

about it they got to keep the grip going

4565

03:18:48,710 --> 03:18:46,319

like what's Corey good going to do dude

4566

03:18:51,590 --> 03:18:48,720

like could you imagine him sitting at a

4567

03:18:53,870 --> 03:18:51,600

job interview like I worked in I.T Eric

4568

03:18:56,389 --> 03:18:53,880

the first thing they do is Google around

4569

03:18:58,610 --> 03:18:56,399

and and see what you've been up to what

4570

03:19:00,469 --> 03:18:58,620

you've been doing and they do look to

4571

03:19:02,630 --> 03:19:00,479

see what your social media posts are

4572

03:19:04,730 --> 03:19:02,640

like could you imagine being a guy that

4573

03:19:08,210 --> 03:19:04,740

has to job interview him to be like a

4574

03:19:10,490 --> 03:19:08,220

you know like a like an I.T guy and like

4575

03:19:13,210 --> 03:19:10,500

you find out he's been telling stories

4576

03:19:15,530 --> 03:19:13,220

about going to Mars and fighting aliens

4577

03:19:16,969 --> 03:19:15,540

he'll probably like become a fentanyl

4578

03:19:19,090 --> 03:19:16,979

dealer before he get a job doing

4579

03:19:22,330 --> 03:19:19,100

anything real

4580

03:19:24,889 --> 03:19:22,340

yeah he's got it

4581

03:19:27,110 --> 03:19:24,899

we have a friends in common that doesn't

4582

03:19:28,730 --> 03:19:27,120

like people even know that he talks to

4583

03:19:30,110 --> 03:19:28,740

me or is friendly with me and you might

4584

03:19:32,690 --> 03:19:30,120

know who I'm talking about but he told

4585

03:19:35,150 --> 03:19:32,700

me he's like Stephen these guys will do

4586

03:19:37,250 --> 03:19:35,160

anything to keep the grip going they

4587

03:19:39,950 --> 03:19:37,260

will never go back to a real job because

4588

03:19:42,050 --> 03:19:39,960

they're so used to the cheap free easy

4589

03:19:44,510 --> 03:19:42,060

money they don't have to work they just

4590

03:19:46,429 --> 03:19:44,520

sit around all day smoking or doing

4591

03:19:48,170 --> 03:19:46,439

whatever they do and then once in a

4592

03:19:50,269 --> 03:19:48,180

while they gotta go make a video and

4593

03:19:53,269 --> 03:19:50,279

then they make the equivalent in that

4594

03:19:55,309 --> 03:19:53,279

one video of what a working man who does

4595

03:19:58,550 --> 03:19:55,319

something constructive every day makes

4596

03:20:00,469 --> 03:19:58,560

in a month you know yeah well you saw

4597

03:20:01,790 --> 03:20:00,479

the the Teresa yaneros video that came

4598

03:20:04,550 --> 03:20:01,800

out several months ago where she

4599

03:20:05,570 --> 03:20:04,560

literally said that he would can you

4600

03:20:07,849 --> 03:20:05,580

hear me because I don't know if you hear

4601  
03:20:09,769 --> 03:20:07,859  
me right now yeah I'm sorry yeah uh she

4602  
03:20:11,210 --> 03:20:09,779  
literally uh said in the video which I

4603  
03:20:12,650 --> 03:20:11,220  
thought was classic that he would get up

4604  
03:20:15,349 --> 03:20:12,660  
in the morning Corey because she lived

4605  
03:20:16,790 --> 03:20:15,359  
with him and then the Missy there and he

4606  
03:20:18,590 --> 03:20:16,800  
would he would you know sit on the couch

4607  
03:20:21,290 --> 03:20:18,600  
he'd get his cup of coffee in his bong

4608  
03:20:22,790 --> 03:20:21,300  
and put open up his laptop and she said

4609  
03:20:25,610 --> 03:20:22,800  
it was just him and his bong and his

4610  
03:20:28,010 --> 03:20:25,620  
laptop all day long just scamming the

4611  
03:20:29,750 --> 03:20:28,020  
internet data mining the internet

4612  
03:20:31,550 --> 03:20:29,760  
trying to see who's talking about I'm

4613  
03:20:33,370 --> 03:20:31,560

trying to see if if Stephen Cammy has

4614

03:20:36,170 --> 03:20:33,380

got any new dirt

4615

03:20:37,929 --> 03:20:36,180

in those days it was CW chander right

4616

03:20:42,290 --> 03:20:37,939

I'm sure

4617

03:20:46,010 --> 03:20:44,210

if you want to send him a message he

4618

03:20:47,929 --> 03:20:46,020

watches every single show and I know

4619

03:20:50,269 --> 03:20:47,939

that for a fact everything I remember to

4620

03:20:53,330 --> 03:20:50,279

talk about him he's such a narcissist he

4621

03:20:55,309 --> 03:20:53,340

has to see what I say so he watches it I

4622

03:20:57,349 --> 03:20:55,319

know for a fact that he does yeah I keep

4623

03:21:00,170 --> 03:20:57,359

telling him he could come he can come

4624

03:21:02,389 --> 03:21:00,180

here and uh and do an interview like a

4625

03:21:04,670 --> 03:21:02,399

man but he won't yeah I mean if I was

4626

03:21:07,250 --> 03:21:04,680

going to give him a grifter props I

4627

03:21:08,990 --> 03:21:07,260

would say you know he did a decent job

4628

03:21:11,929 --> 03:21:09,000

he obviously made some money you know

4629

03:21:13,610 --> 03:21:11,939

and he's had some success if I was just

4630

03:21:15,290 --> 03:21:13,620

looking at it from that perspective not

4631

03:21:16,910 --> 03:21:15,300

from the true Humanity perspective

4632

03:21:18,650 --> 03:21:16,920

because he doesn't give a [h\_\_h] about

4633

03:21:20,630 --> 03:21:18,660

Humanity he only cares about himself and

4634

03:21:22,849 --> 03:21:20,640

his family which okay whatever but but

4635

03:21:25,610 --> 03:21:22,859

he's just he's a horrible actor he's

4636

03:21:27,469 --> 03:21:25,620

actually a very bad grifter if he was a

4637

03:21:28,730 --> 03:21:27,479

good actor like David Wilcock or even

4638

03:21:29,990 --> 03:21:28,740

some of these other guys that have been

4639

03:21:32,030 --> 03:21:30,000

gripped in a long time that literally

4640

03:21:34,010 --> 03:21:32,040

make millions of dollars grifting that

4641

03:21:37,010 --> 03:21:34,020

he wouldn't have had to sue anybody it

4642

03:21:38,870 --> 03:21:37,020

was like he was such a celebrator Eric

4643

03:21:41,870 --> 03:21:38,880

it was out of greed that he did all

4644

03:21:44,929 --> 03:21:41,880

exactly all the money and don't you

4645

03:21:46,790 --> 03:21:44,939

think you know what the grift Squad can

4646

03:21:48,830 --> 03:21:46,800

learn something you know what I think he

4647

03:21:51,769 --> 03:21:48,840

should have done I think he should have

4648

03:21:53,870 --> 03:21:51,779

did those two documentaries right do

4649

03:21:56,450 --> 03:21:53,880

those courses the one course the the

4650

03:21:58,429 --> 03:21:56,460

lawyer said he made 750 thousand dollars

4651  
03:22:00,950 --> 03:21:58,439  
gross on the course what does it cost to

4652  
03:22:04,330 --> 03:22:00,960  
produce a course a couple thousand

4653  
03:22:07,790 --> 03:22:04,340  
dollars a video camera and a webcam yeah

4654  
03:22:10,429 --> 03:22:07,800  
he should have made that 750 made the

4655  
03:22:12,650 --> 03:22:10,439  
money off Gaia TV made the money off

4656  
03:22:15,170 --> 03:22:12,660  
those documentaries and then disappeared

4657  
03:22:16,790 --> 03:22:15,180  
just disappeared from the internet take

4658  
03:22:18,349 --> 03:22:16,800  
that couple million dollars and live out

4659  
03:22:20,570 --> 03:22:18,359  
the rest of your life without having to

4660  
03:22:22,309 --> 03:22:20,580  
work but he's too greedy and apparently

4661  
03:22:26,530 --> 03:22:22,319  
he spends money like there's no tomorrow

4662  
03:22:30,469 --> 03:22:28,849  
I hope he keeps Good Records because I

4663  
03:22:32,330 --> 03:22:30,479

assure you the IRS is going to take a

4664

03:22:34,190 --> 03:22:32,340

look at him I can promise you that yeah

4665

03:22:35,990 --> 03:22:34,200

yeah he's running around saying he made

4666

03:22:38,750 --> 03:22:36,000

750 gross they're going to want their

4667

03:22:40,250 --> 03:22:38,760

chunk of that right and he better be

4668

03:22:42,050 --> 03:22:40,260

keeping good records of all that money

4669

03:22:44,269 --> 03:22:42,060

that belongs to his clients in that

4670

03:22:46,130 --> 03:22:44,279

account that he's spending

4671

03:22:48,170 --> 03:22:46,140

he didn't know his deposition remember

4672

03:22:50,570 --> 03:22:48,180

I'll have to get yeah and if he files

4673

03:22:53,210 --> 03:22:50,580

like see he's he's his classic uh thing

4674

03:22:54,950 --> 03:22:53,220

is he'll tell a story and then he'll go

4675

03:22:56,809 --> 03:22:54,960

into court or he'll go on to these shows

4676  
03:22:58,670 --> 03:22:56,819  
and then he'll tell a different version

4677  
03:23:00,650 --> 03:22:58,680  
of the story so it's like you can't do

4678  
03:23:02,090 --> 03:23:00,660  
that with the IRS it's either you either

4679  
03:23:03,950 --> 03:23:02,100  
you paid the right amount or you didn't

4680  
03:23:05,389 --> 03:23:03,960  
and if he fudges a little bit and they

4681  
03:23:07,250 --> 03:23:05,399  
catch him they're going to have an eye

4682  
03:23:08,690 --> 03:23:07,260  
on him for the rest of his life life and

4683  
03:23:10,250 --> 03:23:08,700  
I promise you there's people that I know

4684  
03:23:12,469 --> 03:23:10,260  
that are going to have an eye on him and

4685  
03:23:14,210 --> 03:23:12,479  
if he happens to make one mistake it's

4686  
03:23:15,889 --> 03:23:14,220  
over for him he's gonna have to live

4687  
03:23:17,330 --> 03:23:15,899  
with that knowledge that's what I'm just

4688  
03:23:19,130 --> 03:23:17,340

saying that's that's the message well

4689

03:23:20,990 --> 03:23:19,140

that's what happens when you hurt and

4690

03:23:22,849 --> 03:23:21,000

stab everybody around you in the back

4691

03:23:26,210 --> 03:23:22,859

you make enemies and then they try to

4692

03:23:27,830 --> 03:23:26,220

get you so you know there's a lot of

4693

03:23:31,130 --> 03:23:27,840

people right now that want to see him

4694

03:23:33,290 --> 03:23:31,140

take a big fall and that 1-800 number at

4695

03:23:34,910 --> 03:23:33,300

the IRS is out there you know they're

4696

03:23:36,290 --> 03:23:34,920

going to hear about him making all this

4697

03:23:38,630 --> 03:23:36,300

money and they're going to want to look

4698

03:23:41,450 --> 03:23:38,640

look at things maybe that's a potential

4699

03:23:43,729 --> 03:23:41,460

real big problem for him yeah especially

4700

03:23:45,650 --> 03:23:43,739

he admitted in a court deposition that

4701

03:23:48,610 --> 03:23:45,660

he grossed seven hundred and fifty

4702

03:23:51,349 --> 03:23:48,620

thousand dollars from one course

4703

03:23:52,910 --> 03:23:51,359

two courses he made sixty thousand and

4704

03:23:55,010 --> 03:23:52,920

then the next course he made sixty

4705

03:23:57,410 --> 03:23:55,020

thousand he was complaining he only made

4706

03:23:58,550 --> 03:23:57,420

sixty thousand dollars but didn't he say

4707

03:23:59,870 --> 03:23:58,560

in his deposition he was getting like

4708

03:24:02,150 --> 03:23:59,880

eight to twelve Grand a month on

4709

03:24:04,190 --> 03:24:02,160

donations for his legal Light Warrior

4710

03:24:05,750 --> 03:24:04,200

fan now that he gave a number he said

4711

03:24:08,090 --> 03:24:05,760

he'd have to get he kept saying he'd

4712

03:24:09,830 --> 03:24:08,100

have to get that to them yeah well I'm

4713

03:24:11,750 --> 03:24:09,840

whatever that is I'm assuming that's

4714

03:24:14,150 --> 03:24:11,760

kind of keeping him that's another

4715

03:24:16,370 --> 03:24:14,160

problem for him he admitted under oath

4716

03:24:19,790 --> 03:24:16,380

he said the lawyer asked him and he did

4717

03:24:21,950 --> 03:24:19,800

say I set all that money aside and the

4718

03:24:24,110 --> 03:24:21,960

the lawyer essentially asked him for a

4719

03:24:26,210 --> 03:24:24,120

breakdown of it and all that money went

4720

03:24:28,550 --> 03:24:26,220

to the lawyer he said it's still income

4721

03:24:31,790 --> 03:24:28,560

it's not a charity so he has to pay

4722

03:24:34,130 --> 03:24:31,800

income tax on every donation given to

4723

03:24:36,050 --> 03:24:34,140

that light Warrior legal fund I'm just

4724

03:24:39,110 --> 03:24:36,060

glad Eric like my wife's an accountant

4725

03:24:40,490 --> 03:24:39,120

and she's super super cautious like she

4726  
03:24:42,469 --> 03:24:40,500  
won't even let me write off some of the

4727  
03:24:44,389 --> 03:24:42,479  
show expenses because she's worried you

4728  
03:24:46,670 --> 03:24:44,399  
know she said let's just err on the side

4729  
03:24:49,010 --> 03:24:46,680  
of just pay more taxes and not worry

4730  
03:24:50,750 --> 03:24:49,020  
about Audits and not doing the right

4731  
03:24:53,030 --> 03:24:50,760  
thing because if it ever if they ever

4732  
03:24:54,950 --> 03:24:53,040  
say something to me I can pull out

4733  
03:24:56,809 --> 03:24:54,960  
papers and say I could have wrote this

4734  
03:24:58,250 --> 03:24:56,819  
off I didn't this off I didn't this off

4735  
03:25:00,769 --> 03:24:58,260  
I didn't this off I didn't I actually

4736  
03:25:02,809 --> 03:25:00,779  
paid more taxes in the past couple of

4737  
03:25:06,410 --> 03:25:02,819  
years than I was legally required to

4738  
03:25:08,210 --> 03:25:06,420

Adam of abundance of caution but I don't

4739

03:25:10,250 --> 03:25:08,220

think that this guy is very cautious

4740

03:25:13,130 --> 03:25:10,260

from the looks of the way that he runs

4741

03:25:16,010 --> 03:25:13,140

his life you know

4742

03:25:18,710 --> 03:25:16,020

yeah it might be like it might be like

4743

03:25:21,889 --> 03:25:18,720

Al Capone it might be the IRS that that

4744

03:25:24,530 --> 03:25:21,899

ends all of this yeah because and I'm in

4745

03:25:26,389 --> 03:25:24,540

Wilcox listen Eric I don't know what you

4746

03:25:29,510 --> 03:25:26,399

know but I used to work in corporate

4747

03:25:30,370 --> 03:25:29,520

credit and and I know all about the IRS

4748

03:25:34,490 --> 03:25:30,380

like

4749

03:25:36,469 --> 03:25:34,500

they have more power than anyone when it

4750

03:25:39,170 --> 03:25:36,479

comes to seizing assets they can seize

4751

03:25:41,630 --> 03:25:39,180

your bank accounts your house your

4752

03:25:45,170 --> 03:25:41,640

vehicles Deeds to property you own

4753

03:25:47,809 --> 03:25:45,180

stocks bonds they can hold they can take

4754

03:25:50,210 --> 03:25:47,819

everything from you and you have no say

4755

03:25:52,130 --> 03:25:50,220

in it they'll just you know if they

4756

03:25:54,290 --> 03:25:52,140

audit and find out that you owe them

4757

03:25:56,229 --> 03:25:54,300

money they take it they just take it

4758

03:25:58,790 --> 03:25:56,239

okay

4759

03:26:00,530 --> 03:25:58,800

let's say let's say that it all comes

4760

03:26:02,750 --> 03:26:00,540

crashing down and he ends up working at

4761

03:26:04,429 --> 03:26:02,760

a real job they'll take fifty percent of

4762

03:26:07,130 --> 03:26:04,439

his paycheck for the next 10 years if

4763

03:26:09,950 --> 03:26:07,140

they have to they always get their money

4764

03:26:11,809 --> 03:26:09,960

because they have the power to just take

4765

03:26:13,309 --> 03:26:11,819

it from people you can't you know

4766

03:26:15,349 --> 03:26:13,319

there's nothing he just moved to Mexico

4767

03:26:18,670 --> 03:26:15,359

and work with Jaime musan that's that's

4768

03:26:23,809 --> 03:26:21,769

Dr Emma Dr John it's the way you could

4769

03:26:26,630 --> 03:26:23,819

like do do conferences down there right

4770

03:26:29,269 --> 03:26:26,640

the alien and the freezer guy right he

4771

03:26:32,210 --> 03:26:29,279

should be he should be the third guy on

4772

03:26:37,309 --> 03:26:35,870

and welcome to the new third phase

4773

03:26:39,229 --> 03:26:37,319

and Corey good

4774

03:26:42,229 --> 03:26:39,239

oh he would be perfect for that yeah

4775

03:26:44,570 --> 03:26:42,239

like that dude they just showed a

4776

03:26:47,330 --> 03:26:44,580

picture of a goddamn bird claiming it

4777

03:26:48,830 --> 03:26:47,340

was a UFO it's so clearly important but

4778

03:26:51,349 --> 03:26:48,840

we could have Corey good sitting there

4779

03:26:56,809 --> 03:26:51,359

going it looks it appears to be a falcon

4780

03:27:00,190 --> 03:26:56,819

spaced spacecraft right yeah it's gonna

4781

03:27:02,929 --> 03:27:00,200

be awesome third phase of Corey good

4782

03:27:06,250 --> 03:27:02,939

they did platform him and act like his

4783

03:27:11,330 --> 03:27:08,690

yeah people will do in the future people

4784

03:27:13,309 --> 03:27:11,340

will do like uh podcasts to just like

4785

03:27:14,870 --> 03:27:13,319

there's that other podcast you are on

4786

03:27:17,630 --> 03:27:14,880

YouTube that show that those two guys

4787

03:27:19,309 --> 03:27:17,640

kind of uh just parody him I can't think

4788

03:27:21,889 --> 03:27:19,319

of the name of them but they do a good

4789

03:27:23,090 --> 03:27:21,899

job on him and David Wilcox just kind of

4790

03:27:27,229 --> 03:27:23,100

like you do where they just they'll

4791

03:27:27,239 --> 03:27:33,050

guys on your show actually

4792

03:27:35,990 --> 03:27:34,790

a little arrogant and aloof I mean I

4793

03:27:37,250 --> 03:27:36,000

like them but they're they're just a

4794

03:27:38,750 --> 03:27:37,260

little too full of themselves but

4795

03:27:41,090 --> 03:27:38,760

whatever

4796

03:27:42,769 --> 03:27:41,100

yeah they should step up that would be a

4797

03:27:44,210 --> 03:27:42,779

great show to have they can even do a

4798

03:27:45,290 --> 03:27:44,220

simulcast where they can run it on their

4799

03:27:47,570 --> 03:27:45,300

Channel and your channel I mean you've

4800

03:27:50,330 --> 03:27:47,580

got way more subscribers than they do

4801  
03:27:55,130 --> 03:27:52,670  
but uh anyway so yeah well your career

4802  
03:27:58,429 --> 03:27:55,140  
your legal fund is sending me a uh uh a

4803  
03:28:01,250 --> 03:27:58,439  
link he does a Corey designates the

4804  
03:28:03,830 --> 03:28:01,260  
monies he receives as quote private

4805  
03:28:05,990 --> 03:28:03,840  
gifts unquote it's still income I don't

4806  
03:28:08,690 --> 03:28:06,000  
care what he designates it as it's still

4807  
03:28:10,490 --> 03:28:08,700  
income well you know if he's got some

4808  
03:28:12,590 --> 03:28:10,500  
sort of fake church thing set up where

4809  
03:28:14,269 --> 03:28:12,600  
it's like a like like a fake religion

4810  
03:28:16,309 --> 03:28:14,279  
thing where you can accept the best of

4811  
03:28:17,809 --> 03:28:16,319  
my knowledge he does not well he might

4812  
03:28:19,910 --> 03:28:17,819  
have put it you never know what he did

4813  
03:28:22,490 --> 03:28:19,920

he's he's playing 4D chess let's not

4814

03:28:24,229 --> 03:28:22,500

forget that right yeah well we can we

4815

03:28:27,349 --> 03:28:24,239

can share what he says on the website

4816

03:28:29,150 --> 03:28:27,359

about that he says that all gifts of

4817

03:28:31,010 --> 03:28:29,160

support will be deposited into a

4818

03:28:34,130 --> 03:28:31,020

separate and private bank account owned

4819

03:28:37,130 --> 03:28:34,140

by Light Warrior legal fund LLC and LLC

4820

03:28:39,229 --> 03:28:37,140

is a business not a charity Eric a very

4821

03:28:40,969 --> 03:28:39,239

good company Corey has hired a reputable

4822

03:28:43,130 --> 03:28:40,979

accounting firm to oversee this account

4823

03:28:45,769 --> 03:28:43,140

and ensure that these funds are used

4824

03:28:48,349 --> 03:28:45,779

solely in relation to legal fees and

4825

03:28:51,530 --> 03:28:48,359

related expenses but what he doesn't

4826

03:28:55,690 --> 03:28:51,540

tell people is he he's not being sued

4827

03:29:01,849 --> 03:29:00,050

to sue people very lucky donate money to

4828

03:29:03,710 --> 03:29:01,859

me so I could sue people that say my

4829

03:29:06,170 --> 03:29:03,720

stories are fake on the internet like CW

4830

03:29:08,870 --> 03:29:06,180

Chandler did you know it's ridiculous

4831

03:29:11,030 --> 03:29:08,880

you it's right I just wonder that uh if

4832

03:29:12,710 --> 03:29:11,040

if yennaros is going to agree to be his

4833

03:29:13,910 --> 03:29:12,720

defense lawyer when the tables get

4834

03:29:15,769 --> 03:29:13,920

turned or if she's even going to want

4835

03:29:17,630 --> 03:29:15,779

any part of this that's what's going to

4836

03:29:19,610 --> 03:29:17,640

throw her he's going to blame her when

4837

03:29:21,290 --> 03:29:19,620

this all goes bad that's my case he'll

4838

03:29:24,110 --> 03:29:21,300

try to he'll try to appeal all this

4839

03:29:25,849 --> 03:29:24,120

through he's gonna blame her for

4840

03:29:28,010 --> 03:29:25,859

everything that with this goes south

4841

03:29:29,809 --> 03:29:28,020

he's going to blame her say she was

4842

03:29:32,570 --> 03:29:29,819

incompetent and meanwhile he's saying

4843

03:29:34,910 --> 03:29:32,580

what a cracked lawyer he was remember he

4844

03:29:38,210 --> 03:29:34,920

said in a video how great oh they

4845

03:29:40,190 --> 03:29:38,220

underestimate my lawyer exactly it's her

4846

03:29:42,710 --> 03:29:40,200

fault those depositions are public

4847

03:29:44,990 --> 03:29:42,720

because she's exactly filing the right

4848

03:29:47,330 --> 03:29:45,000

paperwork and doesn't understand how all

4849

03:29:49,370 --> 03:29:47,340

this works I gotta say that lawyer that

4850

03:29:51,889 --> 03:29:49,380

Leon Isaac Kennedy and Adrian Youngblood

4851  
03:29:53,150 --> 03:29:51,899  
have he's very good the one who was

4852  
03:29:54,469 --> 03:29:53,160  
asking the questions during the

4853  
03:29:57,469 --> 03:29:54,479  
deposition

4854  
03:29:59,090 --> 03:29:57,479  
he's he's doing very well for them and I

4855  
03:30:01,550 --> 03:29:59,100  
you know I'm hopeful that they'll get

4856  
03:30:03,950 --> 03:30:01,560  
their case dismissed too and this guy

4857  
03:30:05,809 --> 03:30:03,960  
wanted to get a real job when I make my

4858  
03:30:08,090 --> 03:30:05,819  
Netflix series about Corey good the

4859  
03:30:09,590 --> 03:30:08,100  
deposition of the scene where where

4860  
03:30:12,170 --> 03:30:09,600  
Court where the where the deposition

4861  
03:30:14,510 --> 03:30:12,180  
gets leaked and Corey calls up uh Miss

4862  
03:30:16,190 --> 03:30:14,520  
yomaros is the legal counsel and that

4863  
03:30:18,170 --> 03:30:16,200

whole conversation will be like a whole

4864

03:30:21,050 --> 03:30:18,180

episode and that because can you imagine

4865

03:30:24,110 --> 03:30:21,060

just how flipped out he must have been

4866

03:30:25,670 --> 03:30:24,120

when he figured out that he I mean he

4867

03:30:28,010 --> 03:30:25,680

made the most and then he went on that

4868

03:30:30,229 --> 03:30:28,020

like psychotic walk in the forest and

4869

03:30:31,790 --> 03:30:30,239

for 39 minutes or whatever it was just

4870

03:30:33,530 --> 03:30:31,800

because with all this he thought he was

4871

03:30:35,530 --> 03:30:33,540

doing some sort of Mind Control voodoo

4872

03:30:38,929 --> 03:30:35,540

on everybody like he was just so special

4873

03:30:42,469 --> 03:30:38,939

[h\_\_h] idiot yeah I think it's funny

4874

03:30:44,570 --> 03:30:42,479

too right like that uh he he he really

4875

03:30:48,530 --> 03:30:44,580

did think Eric that none of that stuff

4876

03:30:49,910 --> 03:30:48,540

would ever see delay today yeah he

4877

03:30:50,990 --> 03:30:49,920

thought that he would be able to say all

4878

03:30:54,110 --> 03:30:51,000

that stuff

4879

03:30:56,090 --> 03:30:54,120

and nobody would know about it he he he

4880

03:30:58,070 --> 03:30:56,100

really thought that he could say those

4881

03:30:59,750 --> 03:30:58,080

things protect his so-called

4882

03:31:02,330 --> 03:30:59,760

intellectual property by saying it was

4883

03:31:04,849 --> 03:31:02,340

all fake and then that the the stupid

4884

03:31:06,530 --> 03:31:04,859

people that follow him would never know

4885

03:31:09,290 --> 03:31:06,540

about it you know

4886

03:31:12,290 --> 03:31:09,300

well the sad thing is I went on some of

4887

03:31:14,389 --> 03:31:12,300

his uh Pages whatnot and he's still

4888

03:31:16,130 --> 03:31:14,399

getting a substantial amount of support

4889

03:31:18,170 --> 03:31:16,140

from his followers it's just kind of

4890

03:31:20,210 --> 03:31:18,180

like cult it's basically like any cult

4891

03:31:22,010 --> 03:31:20,220

you know people don't once they make up

4892

03:31:24,710 --> 03:31:22,020

their mind they're all in they you can't

4893

03:31:26,570 --> 03:31:24,720

just break them yeah you have to I mean

4894

03:31:28,809 --> 03:31:26,580

it's not easy to get these people off of

4895

03:31:31,670 --> 03:31:28,819

this guy it's kind of weird

4896

03:31:33,830 --> 03:31:31,680

in my opinion look at how many people go

4897

03:31:35,330 --> 03:31:33,840

into Scientology and after they spend a

4898

03:31:38,150 --> 03:31:35,340

half a million dollars they find out

4899

03:31:40,610 --> 03:31:38,160

about Xanadu and all that and they don't

4900

03:31:42,110 --> 03:31:40,620

quit because they've already spent a

4901  
03:31:43,250 --> 03:31:42,120  
half a million dollars like some of

4902  
03:31:45,410 --> 03:31:43,260  
these people have been sending this

4903  
03:31:47,809 --> 03:31:45,420  
clown money for eight years they don't

4904  
03:31:49,490 --> 03:31:47,819  
want to admit that it's all fake he

4905  
03:31:52,550 --> 03:31:49,500  
admits it's fake and he's never been to

4906  
03:31:54,290 --> 03:31:52,560  
space but they're making excuses no you

4907  
03:31:56,210 --> 03:31:54,300  
don't understand he had a you know

4908  
03:31:58,010 --> 03:31:56,220  
protect his property and people are

4909  
03:32:00,349 --> 03:31:58,020  
stealing from him and you're right

4910  
03:32:02,809 --> 03:32:00,359  
they're making excuses for him and

4911  
03:32:04,010 --> 03:32:02,819  
they're pretending still that this stuff

4912  
03:32:08,090 --> 03:32:04,020  
is still

4913  
03:32:10,429 --> 03:32:08,100

somehow real you know it's amazing

4914

03:32:12,530 --> 03:32:10,439

yeah they'll be there by the way maybe

4915

03:32:14,510 --> 03:32:12,540

we'll do a show about this this uh new

4916

03:32:18,229 --> 03:32:14,520

well he's not new he's he's a Japanese

4917

03:32:19,969 --> 03:32:18,239

grifter actually I ran into this guy

4918

03:32:21,950 --> 03:32:19,979

oh man let me tell you man I'll wait

4919

03:32:23,510 --> 03:32:21,960

till I I'll put a little presentation

4920

03:32:24,950 --> 03:32:23,520

together and send it to you so you can

4921

03:32:26,870 --> 03:32:24,960

then you can look into it because this

4922

03:32:28,309 --> 03:32:26,880

guy's clock he's got like hundreds of

4923

03:32:29,990 --> 03:32:28,319

books he's got people out there it's

4924

03:32:31,610 --> 03:32:30,000

like it's almost like the Moonies man

4925

03:32:34,010 --> 03:32:31,620

they're out there pushing this Japanese

4926

03:32:36,950 --> 03:32:34,020

guys so she know he is like the David

4927

03:32:39,410 --> 03:32:36,960

Wilcock of Japan but he's even better oh

4928

03:32:42,650 --> 03:32:39,420

felt bad for Harry krishnas like I would

4929

03:32:44,750 --> 03:32:42,660

go to New York a lot for a time and when

4930

03:32:47,570 --> 03:32:44,760

it right where I would get off the bus

4931

03:32:49,490 --> 03:32:47,580

from Philadelphia or the train they hang

4932

03:32:51,349 --> 03:32:49,500

around both they would be there with all

4933

03:32:53,510 --> 03:32:51,359

these books begging you to buy them I

4934

03:32:55,190 --> 03:32:53,520

always felt bad and I I did buy a couple

4935

03:32:57,349 --> 03:32:55,200

of I gave them a couple of you know like

4936

03:32:58,849 --> 03:32:57,359

10 bucks and took the book right you

4937

03:33:01,190 --> 03:32:58,859

know because these people are out there

4938

03:33:03,290 --> 03:33:01,200

all day long just begging people to buy

4939

03:33:04,910 --> 03:33:03,300

the books and then they live on like two

4940

03:33:06,950 --> 03:33:04,920

dollars a day they don't get any of that

4941

03:33:10,969 --> 03:33:06,960

money they just give it to the cult you

4942

03:33:14,090 --> 03:33:10,979

know it's it's it's sad you know

4943

03:33:15,650 --> 03:33:14,100

yeah well you know you're it'll be uh

4944

03:33:17,750 --> 03:33:15,660

yeah you're the only guy out there the

4945

03:33:19,910 --> 03:33:17,760

best guy out there you know making sure

4946

03:33:20,990 --> 03:33:19,920

I mean you know obviously you know I

4947

03:33:22,309 --> 03:33:21,000

really don't really have too many

4948

03:33:23,809 --> 03:33:22,319

problems with you anymore there was a

4949

03:33:25,250 --> 03:33:23,819

time where I was like a little upset

4950

03:33:26,269 --> 03:33:25,260

about some things but you know what I'm

4951

03:33:28,670 --> 03:33:26,279

older

4952

03:33:30,410 --> 03:33:28,680

you got mad because I busted some of

4953

03:33:33,170 --> 03:33:30,420

your delusional Bubbles and you had to

4954

03:33:35,630 --> 03:33:33,180

admit I was wrong no you know there

4955

03:33:37,370 --> 03:33:35,640

wasn't so much I believe listen listen I

4956

03:33:39,170 --> 03:33:37,380

I was trying to really really get some

4957

03:33:41,090 --> 03:33:39,180

really good evidence on these people and

4958

03:33:43,250 --> 03:33:41,100

sometimes if you play along with them

4959

03:33:44,750 --> 03:33:43,260

you could get really good evidence and

4960

03:33:46,429 --> 03:33:44,760

you you were just blowing the whistle

4961

03:33:47,929 --> 03:33:46,439

before I had the evidence and I was just

4962

03:33:49,429 --> 03:33:47,939

like oh if you could just hold off a

4963

03:33:50,929 --> 03:33:49,439

little longer I've almost got the good

4964

03:33:52,729 --> 03:33:50,939

stuff well we should have coordinated

4965

03:33:55,250 --> 03:33:52,739

well we didn't know each other it's all

4966

03:33:57,290 --> 03:33:55,260

good though it's you know what Eric

4967

03:33:59,030 --> 03:33:57,300

somebody asked where you're you keep

4968

03:34:01,510 --> 03:33:59,040

changing your Twitter name and people

4969

03:34:03,469 --> 03:34:01,520

are oh yeah

4970

03:34:05,150 --> 03:34:03,479

man I don't even want to say it on the

4971

03:34:07,070 --> 03:34:05,160

air I don't I don't want Corey to know

4972

03:34:08,990 --> 03:34:07,080

so I'll send it to you privately you

4973

03:34:11,090 --> 03:34:09,000

know I'd rather not say well people were

4974

03:34:13,190 --> 03:34:11,100

asking in the live chat you're not on

4975

03:34:14,330 --> 03:34:13,200

Twitter anymore so yeah well no I'm on

4976

03:34:16,070 --> 03:34:14,340

Twitter but under another account

4977

03:34:18,530 --> 03:34:16,080

because they they uh I think Corey had

4978

03:34:20,630 --> 03:34:18,540

me literally shut down I uh

4979

03:34:22,190 --> 03:34:20,640

[h\_\_h] I had almost 7 000 followers on

4980

03:34:24,229 --> 03:34:22,200

awakening man and I put a bunch of

4981

03:34:27,050 --> 03:34:24,239

pictures I put about 20 pictures up off

4982

03:34:28,849 --> 03:34:27,060

of his uh office deposition and wrote

4983

03:34:30,710 --> 03:34:28,859

these little comedic little things that

4984

03:34:32,330 --> 03:34:30,720

I put above his little face and whatnot

4985

03:34:34,250 --> 03:34:32,340

and I thought it was funny it was I've

4986

03:34:36,469 --> 03:34:34,260

saved them all but but the next morning

4987

03:34:39,490 --> 03:34:36,479

I woke up and I was permanently banned

4988

03:34:42,769 --> 03:34:39,500

and I wrote Elon like three times and

4989

03:34:44,809 --> 03:34:42,779

yeah like dude no offense but don't you

4990

03:34:47,330 --> 03:34:44,819

think Elon Musk is a little busy to deal

4991

03:34:49,790 --> 03:34:47,340

with your band Twitter yeah I get it but

4992

03:34:51,830 --> 03:34:49,800

this dude is like going to Mars and

4993

03:34:54,190 --> 03:34:51,840

building rockets and [h\_\_h] electric

4994

03:34:57,710 --> 03:34:54,200

cars

4995

03:35:00,370 --> 03:34:57,720

I know Eric on Twitter lost his Twitter

4996

03:35:03,170 --> 03:35:00,380

account yeah

4997

03:35:05,389 --> 03:35:03,180

I still want to stop caring about it you

4998

03:35:09,070 --> 03:35:05,399

know what I don't really care to help

4999

03:35:11,330 --> 03:35:09,080

Eric with his Twitter account right

5000

03:35:12,950 --> 03:35:11,340

somebody well I'll tell you this though

5001  
03:35:14,690 --> 03:35:12,960  
if you if you look on Twitter sometimes

5002  
03:35:16,429 --> 03:35:14,700  
there's people out there that are that

5003  
03:35:17,870 --> 03:35:16,439  
are like lose their account and they get

5004  
03:35:19,190 --> 03:35:17,880  
they just they don't quit they keep

5005  
03:35:21,050 --> 03:35:19,200  
trying to get it back and a lot of

5006  
03:35:22,550 --> 03:35:21,060  
people do get it back I just didn't

5007  
03:35:24,950 --> 03:35:22,560  
fight it I just thought you know what

5008  
03:35:26,750 --> 03:35:24,960  
I'm getting no response it's not worth

5009  
03:35:30,830 --> 03:35:26,760  
even mess sit around with so I just let

5010  
03:35:35,690 --> 03:35:33,170  
the Inner Circle loyalist Barry not from

5011  
03:35:38,830 --> 03:35:35,700  
Littleton he's got great childhood story

5012  
03:35:41,389 --> 03:35:38,840  
from the Land of Make-Believe

5013  
03:35:45,050 --> 03:35:41,399

I'm familiar with him

5014

03:35:46,610 --> 03:35:45,060

okay well I'm not uh I I think uh I

5015

03:35:48,769 --> 03:35:46,620

think he's a really pretty good grifter

5016

03:35:51,769 --> 03:35:48,779

actually I mean if I don't mind I mean

5017

03:35:54,349 --> 03:35:51,779

he's uh he stays in his Lane he's he's

5018

03:35:56,389 --> 03:35:54,359

kind of like the secret space version of

5019

03:35:57,590 --> 03:35:56,399

uh Billy Carson but not literally but

5020

03:35:59,030 --> 03:35:57,600

you want to say he's got he's got a

5021

03:36:01,610 --> 03:35:59,040

little more juice in his story than

5022

03:36:03,349 --> 03:36:01,620

Billy Carson kind of he kind of stays in

5023

03:36:05,269 --> 03:36:03,359

a safe Zone with a lot of his stuff but

5024

03:36:07,070 --> 03:36:05,279

this guy Littleton he likes to really

5025

03:36:08,630 --> 03:36:07,080

kind of stretch it out there but he's a

5026

03:36:11,389 --> 03:36:08,640

good Storyteller littleton's a good

5027

03:36:14,090 --> 03:36:11,399

Storyteller I think

5028

03:36:15,830 --> 03:36:14,100

that I could appreciate all right well

5029

03:36:16,870 --> 03:36:15,840

we've been at this for more than

5030

03:36:21,229 --> 03:36:16,880

yeah

5031

03:36:25,330 --> 03:36:21,239

show we'll figure out what we're going

5032

03:36:32,030 --> 03:36:28,190

all right I'll talk to you later bye all

5033

03:36:35,570 --> 03:36:32,040

right all right friends so uh we uh boy

5034

03:36:37,969 --> 03:36:35,580

I had a hectic day today all my both my

5035

03:36:39,769 --> 03:36:37,979

children All My Children yeah both I

5036

03:36:42,110 --> 03:36:39,779

have two children

5037

03:36:43,969 --> 03:36:42,120

um they were home today but you know I

5038

03:36:45,530 --> 03:36:43,979

had a good day with them we had like a

5039

03:36:47,450 --> 03:36:45,540

bubble party we got all these bubble

5040

03:36:50,210 --> 03:36:47,460

machines and my autistic son loves

5041

03:36:53,450 --> 03:36:50,220

Bubbles and his brother's so nice and

5042

03:36:55,250 --> 03:36:53,460

kind he said Daddy you know what Xavier

5043

03:36:57,650 --> 03:36:55,260

would really like or excuse me you know

5044

03:36:59,929 --> 03:36:57,660

what Zachary Xavier said to me you know

5045

03:37:02,330 --> 03:36:59,939

what Zachary would really like if we had

5046

03:37:04,130 --> 03:37:02,340

a bubble party and I said okay let's get

5047

03:37:06,830 --> 03:37:04,140

the stuff and we got all the bubbles out

5048

03:37:09,469 --> 03:37:06,840

I mixed some new Bubbles and we he's got

5049

03:37:10,790 --> 03:37:09,479

these big guns and his brother and him

5050

03:37:13,610 --> 03:37:10,800

had a ball

5051  
03:37:16,729 --> 03:37:13,620  
but it was a very hectic day two boys at

5052  
03:37:22,190 --> 03:37:16,739  
home with you all day uh

5053  
03:37:24,429 --> 03:37:22,200  
is is uh a hectic day yes but uh I had a

5054  
03:37:29,929 --> 03:37:24,439  
good day today I hope that you did too

5055  
03:37:31,670 --> 03:37:29,939  
and uh we want to uh also uh be sure to

5056  
03:37:35,990 --> 03:37:31,680  
remind you that we will be back all this

5057  
03:37:37,729 --> 03:37:36,000  
week uh 9 p.m Eastern Standard Time

5058  
03:37:39,429 --> 03:37:37,739  
um I'm not sure about Friday but we'll

5059  
03:37:42,530 --> 03:37:39,439  
be back Tuesday Wednesday and Thursday

5060  
03:37:45,830 --> 03:37:42,540  
and we hope that you will be here with

5061  
03:37:48,530 --> 03:37:45,840  
us we want to thank Selena as well and

5062  
03:37:51,290 --> 03:37:48,540  
uh her boyfriend Mike for being long

5063  
03:37:53,150 --> 03:37:51,300

time viewers and supporters and uh happy

5064

03:37:53,870 --> 03:37:53,160

birthday Mike

5065

03:37:56,450 --> 03:37:53,880

um

5066

03:37:59,809 --> 03:37:56,460

tomorrow we will be back at 9 00 PM

5067

03:38:02,570 --> 03:37:59,819

Eastern and I'm working on a few

5068

03:38:04,309 --> 03:38:02,580

Production videos so we will be I try to

5069

03:38:06,769 --> 03:38:04,319

do this before and it didn't really work

5070

03:38:08,630 --> 03:38:06,779

I'm going to try again this week I'm

5071

03:38:12,050 --> 03:38:08,640

going to be posting a couple of produced

5072

03:38:14,990 --> 03:38:12,060

videos shorter videos to both patreon

5073

03:38:18,889 --> 03:38:15,000

and the channel members Etc

5074

03:38:22,010 --> 03:38:18,899

and then this weekend we'll debut them

5075

03:38:23,690 --> 03:38:22,020

um Friday and Saturday night uh they're

5076

03:38:26,210 --> 03:38:23,700

short ones one of them is actually going

5077

03:38:30,710 --> 03:38:26,220

to be like 25 minutes I think

5078

03:38:33,889 --> 03:38:30,720

um these are especially the longer one

5079

03:38:35,870 --> 03:38:33,899

it's going to be some of my best work I

5080

03:38:37,790 --> 03:38:35,880

just started editing today but I have

5081

03:38:40,190 --> 03:38:37,800

all the pieces so I'm going to be

5082

03:38:44,090 --> 03:38:40,200

editing all night we're going to have

5083

03:38:46,729 --> 03:38:44,100

some fun surprises for you

5084

03:38:49,130 --> 03:38:46,739

yeah somebody's talking I forgot that he

5085

03:38:51,530 --> 03:38:49,140

went after them too that's an awful lot

5086

03:38:55,010 --> 03:38:51,540

of people that he has going after uh

5087

03:38:58,910 --> 03:38:55,020

gorilla gamer me

5088

03:39:00,469 --> 03:38:58,920

um Darcy Weir Richard Dolan uh he's

5089

03:39:02,330 --> 03:39:00,479

constantly going after I don't think

5090

03:39:05,750 --> 03:39:02,340

that counts but he's constantly going

5091

03:39:08,870 --> 03:39:05,760

after corbel and uh Elizondo

5092

03:39:12,950 --> 03:39:08,880

uh he went after Anthony and Andy from

5093

03:39:17,269 --> 03:39:12,960

unidentified S4 uh Gigi from gorilla

5094

03:39:19,990 --> 03:39:17,279

gamer me Josh and Artemis Lou from uh

5095

03:39:22,070 --> 03:39:20,000

UCR and and

5096

03:39:24,769 --> 03:39:22,080

I don't even want to talk about that

5097

03:39:28,790 --> 03:39:24,779

clam we will have a fun video about the

5098

03:39:31,570 --> 03:39:28,800

clam let him keep talking by the way uh

5099

03:39:34,969 --> 03:39:31,580

I should mention

5100

03:39:36,410 --> 03:39:34,979

uh you know Jesus I'm getting I'm

5101  
03:39:38,630 --> 03:39:36,420  
getting in trouble with my wife because

5102  
03:39:40,250 --> 03:39:38,640  
I said it was a hectic day today with my

5103  
03:39:44,050 --> 03:39:40,260  
sons like I'm not allowed to say that

5104  
03:39:50,330 --> 03:39:47,870  
I'm getting myself in trouble here all

5105  
03:39:51,349 --> 03:39:50,340  
right so uh yeah

5106  
03:39:53,990 --> 03:39:51,359  
yeah

5107  
03:39:56,090 --> 03:39:54,000  
um I did want to show this this is how

5108  
03:39:59,269 --> 03:39:56,100  
dumb that clown is

5109  
03:40:01,610 --> 03:39:59,279  
and he starts flapping his lips again so

5110  
03:40:03,889 --> 03:40:01,620  
uh I started broadcasting those third

5111  
03:40:07,309 --> 03:40:03,899  
phase of moon documentaries

5112  
03:40:09,469 --> 03:40:07,319  
again and and that two-hour show we did

5113  
03:40:10,550 --> 03:40:09,479

proving that he was lying to his

5114

03:40:15,050 --> 03:40:10,560

audience

5115

03:40:17,269 --> 03:40:15,060

and uh boy uh it's interesting we we're

5116

03:40:20,389 --> 03:40:17,279

going to broadcast them every day

5117

03:40:22,309 --> 03:40:20,399

uh so here's one

5118

03:40:24,769 --> 03:40:22,319

um goof on new third phase was using 100

5119

03:40:28,070 --> 03:40:24,779

fake UFO videos while he was attacking

5120

03:40:29,690 --> 03:40:28,080

anyone telling the truth about them he

5121

03:40:32,090 --> 03:40:29,700

lied to everyone these videos are all

5122

03:40:34,309 --> 03:40:32,100

free and there's no commercials they're

5123

03:40:36,670 --> 03:40:34,319

all on my Twitter follow me uh on

5124

03:40:38,809 --> 03:40:36,680

Twitter at Stephen cambian this one got

5125

03:40:43,030 --> 03:40:38,819

242 views

5126  
03:40:47,030 --> 03:40:43,040  
uh the other documentary got 321 views

5127  
03:40:49,870 --> 03:40:47,040  
and the first documentary got 252 views

5128  
03:40:52,729 --> 03:40:49,880  
but that's just from today uh remember

5129  
03:40:54,110 --> 03:40:52,739  
uh and also those are available on

5130  
03:40:57,349 --> 03:40:54,120  
Rumble now

5131  
03:40:58,550 --> 03:40:57,359  
so every time he opens his mouth he just

5132  
03:40:59,929 --> 03:40:58,560  
kind of pisses me off and I start

5133  
03:41:03,469 --> 03:40:59,939  
broadcasting again

5134  
03:41:05,090 --> 03:41:03,479  
here's the video of of him uh proving

5135  
03:41:08,330 --> 03:41:05,100  
that he knew that third phase were

5136  
03:41:10,309 --> 03:41:08,340  
posting fake videos 100 percent

5137  
03:41:13,070 --> 03:41:10,319  
uh the last time we ran them I'm Gonna

5138  
03:41:19,309 --> 03:41:13,080

Run them every day the last time 432

5139

03:41:21,530 --> 03:41:19,319

views uh and this one got 286 views and

5140

03:41:24,170 --> 03:41:21,540

uh this one got

5141

03:41:25,670 --> 03:41:24,180

300 views

5142

03:41:28,429 --> 03:41:25,680

so

5143

03:41:30,290 --> 03:41:28,439

he can continually blame me for his show

5144

03:41:32,990 --> 03:41:30,300

not doing well the truth is that people

5145

03:41:34,729 --> 03:41:33,000

watch those and they realize that he's

5146

03:41:36,469 --> 03:41:34,739

been lying to his audience and they tune

5147

03:41:39,229 --> 03:41:36,479

off they don't want to support a show

5148

03:41:41,389 --> 03:41:39,239

host that we can demonstrate

5149

03:41:43,610 --> 03:41:41,399

continually keeps on lying to his

5150

03:41:44,630 --> 03:41:43,620

audience getting caught lying to his

5151  
03:41:47,330 --> 03:41:44,640  
audience

5152  
03:41:49,130 --> 03:41:47,340  
great hundreds and

5153  
03:41:52,130 --> 03:41:49,140  
hundreds and hundreds of people are

5154  
03:41:54,229 --> 03:41:52,140  
seeing those videos right

5155  
03:41:56,269 --> 03:41:54,239  
and they wouldn't have

5156  
03:42:00,650 --> 03:41:56,279  
but he can't keep my name out of his

5157  
03:42:02,210 --> 03:42:00,660  
mouth right and now he's blaming me and

5158  
03:42:04,190 --> 03:42:02,220  
other people who told the truth about

5159  
03:42:06,590 --> 03:42:04,200  
third phase of moon when he lied to

5160  
03:42:08,090 --> 03:42:06,600  
everyone for why his Show's doing poorly

5161  
03:42:10,190 --> 03:42:08,100  
right

5162  
03:42:13,250 --> 03:42:10,200  
if your show is doing poorly because

5163  
03:42:15,410 --> 03:42:13,260

people told the truth

5164

03:42:17,870 --> 03:42:15,420

and you lied

5165

03:42:20,030 --> 03:42:17,880

then maybe you ought to reevaluate just

5166

03:42:22,130 --> 03:42:20,040

why your show is doing poorly and not

5167

03:42:24,830 --> 03:42:22,140

blame people maybe people don't like

5168

03:42:27,650 --> 03:42:24,840

liars maybe people don't like watching

5169

03:42:31,429 --> 03:42:27,660

somebody who makes fun of let's see

5170

03:42:33,950 --> 03:42:31,439

overweight people disabled people

5171

03:42:36,769 --> 03:42:33,960

uh retired police officers people with

5172

03:42:39,590 --> 03:42:36,779

cancer right

5173

03:42:42,710 --> 03:42:39,600

people's family right

5174

03:42:44,750 --> 03:42:42,720

it's amazing keep calling these grifters

5175

03:42:46,550 --> 03:42:44,760

out says storm Crow with kind and

5176  
03:42:48,950 --> 03:42:46,560  
generous five dollars Australian and we

5177  
03:42:51,469 --> 03:42:48,960  
thank you for your kindness generosity

5178  
03:42:53,210 --> 03:42:51,479  
and support of the show it is much much

5179  
03:42:55,370 --> 03:42:53,220  
appreciated we thank you for your

5180  
03:42:56,269 --> 03:42:55,380  
kindness and generosity and support of

5181  
03:42:58,849 --> 03:42:56,279  
the show

5182  
03:43:02,870 --> 03:42:58,859  
I'm trying to uh let me find a bumper

5183  
03:43:04,849 --> 03:43:02,880  
here thank you we'll get uh

5184  
03:43:07,670 --> 03:43:04,859  
and we want to thank each and every one

5185  
03:43:10,790 --> 03:43:07,680  
of you kind and generous benefactors you

5186  
03:43:12,769 --> 03:43:10,800  
patreon supporters you uh PayPal

5187  
03:43:16,250 --> 03:43:12,779  
donators I gotta remember to do that as

5188  
03:43:18,469 --> 03:43:16,260

well uh yeah

5189

03:43:21,410 --> 03:43:18,479

pray

5190

03:43:24,950 --> 03:43:21,420

thank you uh for helping us thank you

5191

03:43:28,190 --> 03:43:24,960

for helping us to praise the cat this is

5192

03:43:30,429 --> 03:43:28,200

Trixie from truth Seekers thanking you

5193

03:43:35,150 --> 03:43:30,439

for your generosity

5194

03:43:37,790 --> 03:43:35,160

I'm gonna praise the cash so hard you

5195

03:43:41,389 --> 03:43:37,800

are gonna need seats and desist letter

5196

03:43:45,969 --> 03:43:41,399

from your faith lawyer to make me the

5197

03:43:52,309 --> 03:43:49,010

Amy Collins says who's on the agenda for

5198

03:43:54,530 --> 03:43:52,319

the rest of the week well uh we're still

5199

03:43:55,849 --> 03:43:54,540

figuring that out what I do know so far

5200

03:43:57,110 --> 03:43:55,859

I'm not sure what we're going to run

5201  
03:43:59,150 --> 03:43:57,120  
what story we're going to run tomorrow

5202  
03:44:01,729 --> 03:43:59,160  
night I got a bunch to choose from but

5203  
03:44:03,410 --> 03:44:01,739  
uh Wednesday night we're gonna have

5204  
03:44:05,870 --> 03:44:03,420  
troubled Minds here from troubleminds

5205  
03:44:07,190 --> 03:44:05,880  
podcast uh people ask me what I listen

5206  
03:44:09,469 --> 03:44:07,200  
to I listen to trouble Minds podcast

5207  
03:44:11,750 --> 03:44:09,479  
guy's great and he covers all of

5208  
03:44:14,929 --> 03:44:11,760  
conspiracy land all kinds of corruption

5209  
03:44:16,790 --> 03:44:14,939  
in the government it's great it's a

5210  
03:44:18,349 --> 03:44:16,800  
great podcast and the host will be here

5211  
03:44:22,550 --> 03:44:18,359  
with us

5212  
03:44:24,590 --> 03:44:22,560  
well 9 p.m Eastern Time

5213  
03:44:26,450 --> 03:44:24,600

I was a single parent three boys and a

5214

03:44:28,610 --> 03:44:26,460

working mother I enjoyed the day with

5215

03:44:30,110 --> 03:44:28,620

him it was few and far between I regret

5216

03:44:31,309 --> 03:44:30,120

it but it was necessary

5217

03:44:33,410 --> 03:44:31,319

yeah

5218

03:44:35,269 --> 03:44:33,420

I'm getting myself in trouble my wife

5219

03:44:38,690 --> 03:44:35,279

does it all weekend after working all

5220

03:44:40,790 --> 03:44:38,700

week uh but I always tell her I swear

5221

03:44:44,090 --> 03:44:40,800

they're easier on her or she just has a

5222

03:44:47,870 --> 03:44:44,100

higher level of patience than I do so

5223

03:44:49,969 --> 03:44:47,880

you know but yeah

5224

03:44:52,250 --> 03:44:49,979

truth Seekers thank you for broadcasting

5225

03:44:54,950 --> 03:44:52,260

those me and so many people have been

5226

03:44:56,809 --> 03:44:54,960

Trashed by that clown yeah

5227

03:44:59,150 --> 03:44:56,819

um well um you're gonna love the new

5228

03:45:01,429 --> 03:44:59,160

video that I'm working on it's going to

5229

03:45:03,950 --> 03:45:01,439

be the best one yet it's gonna be the

5230

03:45:05,990 --> 03:45:03,960

best one yet

5231

03:45:08,330 --> 03:45:06,000

yeah

5232

03:45:10,550 --> 03:45:08,340

I tried to join patreon but I only have

5233

03:45:14,269 --> 03:45:10,560

PayPal but no debit card well you can

5234

03:45:16,250 --> 03:45:14,279

send a PayPal donation uh or you know

5235

03:45:20,170 --> 03:45:16,260

support us in other ways like comment

5236

03:45:24,830 --> 03:45:20,180

subscribe and share these videos right

5237

03:45:26,809 --> 03:45:24,840

uh let me get to our PayPal

5238

03:45:28,610 --> 03:45:26,819

I think it's great beat Baker too is

5239

03:45:30,290 --> 03:45:28,620

that like I stopped broadcasting those

5240

03:45:32,990 --> 03:45:30,300

every day

5241

03:45:35,269 --> 03:45:33,000

I was doing that for a while and then

5242

03:45:37,070 --> 03:45:35,279

he's he started talking smack again so I

5243

03:45:39,590 --> 03:45:37,080

started doing it again

5244

03:45:42,170 --> 03:45:39,600

and we want to thank

5245

03:45:44,870 --> 03:45:42,180

Mikey for kind and generous two dollar

5246

03:45:46,910 --> 03:45:44,880

PayPal pledge uh thank you Mikey for

5247

03:45:49,610 --> 03:45:46,920

your kindness generosity or 250 I'm

5248

03:45:51,710 --> 03:45:49,620

sorry 250 PayPal pledge thank you for

5249

03:45:53,809 --> 03:45:51,720

your kindness generosity and support in

5250

03:45:59,750 --> 03:45:53,819

the show we want to thank Selena for

5251  
03:46:04,729 --> 03:46:02,269  
um and uh we want to thank John for

5252  
03:46:07,010 --> 03:46:04,739  
kindly generous 50 PayPal pledge and

5253  
03:46:09,349 --> 03:46:07,020  
mysterious benefactor for another

5254  
03:46:11,690 --> 03:46:09,359  
50 PayPal pledge thank you for trying

5255  
03:46:13,250 --> 03:46:11,700  
this generosity and support and I do

5256  
03:46:15,170 --> 03:46:13,260  
appreciate that you people who want to

5257  
03:46:17,630 --> 03:46:15,180  
send fifty dollars do it through PayPal

5258  
03:46:18,710 --> 03:46:17,640  
so it's not 30 it's only you know a

5259  
03:46:20,030 --> 03:46:18,720  
little bit

5260  
03:46:22,250 --> 03:46:20,040  
um so if you're going to send a big

5261  
03:46:24,889 --> 03:46:22,260  
chunk like that and boy we love those

5262  
03:46:27,290 --> 03:46:24,899  
big chunks praise the cash

5263  
03:46:29,510 --> 03:46:27,300

big chunk

5264

03:46:31,610 --> 03:46:29,520

um send it over on PayPal add a note

5265

03:46:33,950 --> 03:46:31,620

with your chat room user ID and anything

5266

03:46:36,290 --> 03:46:33,960

you wish me to read and we will do it

5267

03:46:38,630 --> 03:46:36,300

thank you all for your kindness

5268

03:46:40,490 --> 03:46:38,640

generosity and support so that's all I

5269

03:46:42,469 --> 03:46:40,500

got for you I got five hours of editing

5270

03:46:44,809 --> 03:46:42,479

ahead of me if my uh

5271

03:46:48,110 --> 03:46:44,819

if I can uh

5272

03:46:49,729 --> 03:46:48,120

if I can do that pretty I'm pretty tired

5273

03:46:51,290 --> 03:46:49,739

and beat up

5274

03:46:53,809 --> 03:46:51,300

um yeah

5275

03:46:57,889 --> 03:46:53,819

so we'll be back tomorrow night

5276

03:46:59,870 --> 03:46:57,899

and uh that will be 9 p.m Eastern

5277

03:47:01,670 --> 03:46:59,880

Standard time tomorrow night we'll have

5278

03:47:03,469 --> 03:47:01,680

a good show for you I hope you'll be

5279

03:47:04,969 --> 03:47:03,479

here we want to thank all you kind and

5280

03:47:08,210 --> 03:47:04,979

generous benefactors you PayPal

5281

03:47:10,849 --> 03:47:08,220

supporters you twitch subscribers you

5282

03:47:12,889 --> 03:47:10,859

patreon folks you super chat or super

5283

03:47:15,050 --> 03:47:12,899

sticker purchasers and thank you to the

5284

03:47:17,090 --> 03:47:15,060

super chats people if you're watching

5285

03:47:18,530 --> 03:47:17,100

the replay just hit that thanks button

5286

03:47:21,410 --> 03:47:18,540

you can still throw a couple of bucks in

5287

03:47:23,809 --> 03:47:21,420

our hat and help us continue this

5288

03:47:26,090 --> 03:47:23,819

journey uh we want to thank spooky for

5289

03:47:27,950 --> 03:47:26,100

the wonderful Graphics as always we want

5290

03:47:30,349 --> 03:47:27,960

to thank Corey good for being ridiculous

5291

03:47:33,469 --> 03:47:30,359

and giving us something to laugh at and

5292

03:47:36,610 --> 03:47:33,479

James Gilead for being creepy grandpa

5293

03:47:40,190 --> 03:47:36,620

um and we want to thank our chat room

5294

03:47:41,870 --> 03:47:40,200

moderators as well uh B Baker will share

5295

03:47:45,290 --> 03:47:41,880

the link you can join our Discord and

5296

03:47:48,110 --> 03:47:45,300

chat with us weirdos 24 7 and we invite

5297

03:47:50,269 --> 03:47:48,120

you to do that until next time friends

5298

03:47:52,849 --> 03:47:50,279

that's all I got for you so until next

5299

03:47:57,820 --> 03:47:52,859

time my name is Stephen Camby and good

5300

03:48:59,120 --> 03:48:56,650

[Music]

5301  
03:49:18,150 --> 03:48:59,130  
thank you

5302  
03:49:39,650 --> 03:49:18,160  
[Applause]

5303  
03:49:41,960 --> 03:49:39,660  
[Music]

5304  
03:50:10,210 --> 03:49:41,970  
foreign

5305  
03:50:17,150 --> 03:50:14,150  
of things can you guys feel this no

5306  
03:50:19,729 --> 03:50:17,160  
longer are we the strange group man it's

5307  
03:50:22,010 --> 03:50:19,739  
the rest of the world that's tripping am

5308  
03:50:32,229 --> 03:50:22,020  
I right

5309  
03:50:38,900 --> 03:50:35,750  
to you Mr Corey good Corey get it up

5310  
03:50:38,910 --> 03:50:59,570  
[Applause]

5311  
03:51:06,830 --> 03:51:04,670  
the name is could gory could will be at

5312  
03:51:09,830 --> 03:51:06,840  
the end trademark

5313  
03:51:12,710 --> 03:51:09,840

yeah soccer ladies include being trained

5314

03:51:15,349 --> 03:51:12,720

under the secret scam program

5315

03:51:16,729 --> 03:51:15,359

and some of our products include below

5316

03:51:21,830 --> 03:51:16,739

Majestic

5317

03:51:25,429 --> 03:51:21,840

delusions of disclosure Cosmic scam

5318

03:51:28,190 --> 03:51:25,439

and I was recruited by lilab

5319

03:51:31,790 --> 03:51:28,200

and my courses well

5320

03:51:35,269 --> 03:51:31,800

they're very very uh you know yes that's

5321

03:51:38,389 --> 03:51:35,279

right and the Earth ambassador

5322

03:51:41,570 --> 03:51:38,399

above average intelligence

5323

03:51:41,580 --> 03:51:46,010

it's good to be ambassador

5324

03:51:53,030 --> 03:51:49,849

uh I don't know I I don't remember I I

5325

03:51:56,870 --> 03:51:53,040

I'm not sure I'll have to check on that

5326

03:51:59,809 --> 03:51:56,880

I will get back to you I don't know

5327

03:52:01,490 --> 03:51:59,819

I don't know I don't remember

5328

03:52:05,090 --> 03:52:01,500

last

5329

03:52:07,490 --> 03:52:05,100

this one and well the other two that's

5330

03:52:09,889 --> 03:52:07,500

that's definitely it just you this one

5331

03:52:11,650 --> 03:52:09,899

did oh and then there's the other three

5332

03:52:15,170 --> 03:52:11,660

lawsuits

5333

03:52:18,349 --> 03:52:15,180

well that's the three the two the one

5334

03:52:21,410 --> 03:52:18,359

well yeah that one as well that one yes

5335

03:52:24,349 --> 03:52:21,420

that one too uh okay so 15 lawsuits I

5336

03:52:25,610 --> 03:52:24,359

mean come on I'm just an average guy oh

5337

03:52:27,650 --> 03:52:25,620

really

5338

03:52:29,750 --> 03:52:27,660

Earth ambassador

5339

03:52:31,610 --> 03:52:29,760

did the recruitment to lie lab actually

5340

03:52:33,889 --> 03:52:31,620

happen uh

5341

03:52:36,349 --> 03:52:33,899

well

5342

03:52:37,849 --> 03:52:36,359

my Elementary School took a field trip

5343

03:52:41,090 --> 03:52:37,859

to the airport

5344

03:52:45,530 --> 03:52:41,100

we got the little bag of peanuts and

5345

03:52:53,510 --> 03:52:49,370

well I was actually a janitor custodial

5346

03:52:56,090 --> 03:52:53,520

engineer as it were at area 51.

5347

03:52:58,010 --> 03:52:56,100

yes I have downloaded memories of

5348

03:53:00,590 --> 03:52:58,020

multiple lifetimes

5349

03:53:07,490 --> 03:53:00,600

um but no I can't remember that detail

5350

03:53:12,140 --> 03:53:09,429

s

5351

03:53:13,790 --> 03:53:12,150

I've got a whole lot of them

5352

03:53:15,410 --> 03:53:13,800

[Music]

5353

03:53:16,010 --> 03:53:15,420

um my courses

5354

03:53:19,250 --> 03:53:16,020

um

5355

03:53:21,530 --> 03:53:19,260

okay look for one of them I don't know I

5356

03:53:23,510 --> 03:53:21,540

paid some homeless guy a six-pack and a

5357

03:53:26,389 --> 03:53:23,520

pack of cigarettes

5358

03:53:28,790 --> 03:53:26,399

another word I use the random word

5359

03:53:30,950 --> 03:53:28,800

generator you know what I mean just

5360

03:53:34,190 --> 03:53:30,960

throw in a bunch of sci-fi terms a bunch

5361

03:53:35,170 --> 03:53:34,200

of new age terms you click on go about a

5362

03:53:37,729 --> 03:53:35,180

bang

5363

03:53:39,889 --> 03:53:37,739

superpowers of course I have them I'll

5364

03:53:42,469 --> 03:53:39,899

give you a demonstration right now

5365

03:53:51,309 --> 03:53:42,479

I watch this this is a solid object

5366

03:53:58,550 --> 03:53:55,309

I'm bending solid matter

5367

03:53:59,809 --> 03:53:58,560

solid matter is bending to my way oh my

5368

03:54:03,110 --> 03:53:59,819

very well

5369

03:54:05,090 --> 03:54:03,120

my higher self spiritual guides are the

5370

03:54:14,030 --> 03:54:05,100

anchovies

5371

03:54:17,330 --> 03:54:14,040

highest beings in existence anywhere but

5372

03:54:20,630 --> 03:54:17,340

yeah I mean I made them up I created

5373

03:54:23,510 --> 03:54:20,640

them so honey well wait a minute I think

5374

03:54:26,090 --> 03:54:23,520

wow wow

5375

03:54:28,010 --> 03:54:26,100

they are my creation but they are my

5376

03:54:31,910 --> 03:54:28,020

spiritual guide so

5377

03:54:38,450 --> 03:54:31,920

I am my own spiritual guide

5378

03:54:38,460 --> 03:54:42,170

actually

5379

03:54:46,389 --> 03:54:45,170

planet in the galaxy in the universe

5380

03:54:48,830 --> 03:54:46,399

today

5381

03:54:51,410 --> 03:54:48,840

I did cheat on my wife

5382

03:54:53,929 --> 03:54:51,420

yes I committed adultery and it was over

5383

03:54:56,870 --> 03:54:53,939

it was over instantly I mean it was that

5384

03:54:58,610 --> 03:54:56,880

relationship and that instantly

5385

03:55:00,830 --> 03:54:58,620

why

5386

03:55:01,929 --> 03:55:00,840

um well

5387

03:55:05,330 --> 03:55:01,939

um

5388

03:55:07,250 --> 03:55:05,340

it just did look I mean come on who

5389

03:55:10,070 --> 03:55:07,260

wants to get into the details right why

5390

03:55:13,490 --> 03:55:10,080

why it just ended instantly it was

5391

03:55:17,290 --> 03:55:13,500

instantly over because because why look

5392

03:55:22,250 --> 03:55:20,210

because I'm a two pump jump all right so

5393

03:55:24,349 --> 03:55:22,260

there you go I said

5394

03:55:26,929 --> 03:55:24,359

I said

5395

03:55:30,050 --> 03:55:26,939

thank the anchovies that even though I

5396

03:55:31,070 --> 03:55:30,060

was told that this is recorded and live

5397

03:55:32,990 --> 03:55:31,080

streamed

5398

03:55:37,370 --> 03:55:33,000

the general public will never hear a

5399

03:55:37,380 --> 03:55:39,889

sorry

5400

03:55:46,250 --> 03:55:43,370

yeah you know guys like Tom the schlong

5401  
03:55:50,510 --> 03:55:46,260  
Dave derriere you know Leisure crowd

5402  
03:55:55,070 --> 03:55:50,520  
alone the anchovies are really not real

5403  
03:56:06,229 --> 03:55:55,080  
sort of quasi-dimensionally hyper

5404  
03:56:13,790 --> 03:56:09,429  
Quantum really entangled multi-hyper

5405  
03:56:18,469 --> 03:56:16,550  
why um why do I

5406  
03:56:21,590 --> 03:56:18,479  
why do I keep doing this while we're

5407  
03:56:23,929 --> 03:56:21,600  
talking um it's

5408  
03:56:28,490 --> 03:56:23,939  
on a second here

5409  
03:56:35,809 --> 03:56:32,769  
I'm just trying to wake up my lawyer

5410  
03:56:36,889 --> 03:56:35,819  
okay yes well let's take a bathroom

5411  
03:56:42,830 --> 03:56:36,899  
break

5412  
03:56:42,840 --> 03:56:46,670  
[Music]

5413  
03:56:50,990 --> 03:56:48,349

what just happened there well I was

5414

03:56:53,570 --> 03:56:51,000

pulled out of my body I was travel back

5415

03:56:55,490 --> 03:56:53,580

in time to Sherwood Forest I'm not with

5416

03:56:59,210 --> 03:56:55,500

Robin Hood for a decade

5417

03:57:01,550 --> 03:56:59,220

uh I use the potty in Sherwood Forest

5418

03:57:04,250 --> 03:57:01,560

so that took care of that and then I was

5419

03:57:05,990 --> 03:57:04,260

uh traveled to another dimension in

5420

03:57:08,150 --> 03:57:06,000

Another Universe

5421

03:57:10,790 --> 03:57:08,160

another galaxy that it's exactly like

5422

03:57:12,110 --> 03:57:10,800

this one except this nail is a little

5423

03:57:14,389 --> 03:57:12,120

longer

5424

03:57:17,389 --> 03:57:14,399

and I fight Space Battles for two

5425

03:57:23,150 --> 03:57:17,399

decades and then I was uh regressed back

5426

03:57:28,070 --> 03:57:25,370

bathroom actually

5427

03:57:48,250 --> 03:57:28,080

yeah I do have to use it here

5428

03:57:54,969 --> 03:57:51,650

UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire all of

5429

03:57:58,429 --> 03:57:54,979

you UFO Circle Jerks are now on the team

5430

03:58:01,130 --> 03:57:58,439

UFO Circle jerker extraordinaire all of

5431

03:58:04,490 --> 03:58:01,140

you UFO Circle Jerks are now on the

5432

03:58:07,969 --> 03:58:04,500

table they're there to help the grithers

5433

03:58:10,610 --> 03:58:07,979

advertise their fake nonsense that's

5434

03:58:13,870 --> 03:58:10,620

their function they're there to help the

5435

03:58:16,370 --> 03:58:13,880

grithers advertise their fake nonsense

5436

03:58:18,229 --> 03:58:16,380

that's their function that's what

5437

03:58:20,450 --> 03:58:18,239

they're there to do that's what they're

5438

03:58:22,370 --> 03:58:20,460

there to do that's what they're there to

5439

03:58:24,650 --> 03:58:22,380

do that's what they're there to do

5440

03:58:28,070 --> 03:58:24,660

that's what they're there to do that's

5441

03:58:41,929 --> 03:58:30,110

[Music]

5442

03:58:41,939 --> 03:58:48,550

yeah yeah

5443

03:59:01,090 --> 03:58:57,729

[Music]

5444

03:59:08,710 --> 03:59:01,100

thank you thank you thank you

5445

03:59:11,410 --> 03:59:08,720

to say thank you thank you

5446

03:59:28,610 --> 03:59:11,420

thank you thank you

5447

03:59:31,910 --> 03:59:28,620

help The Drifters advertise their fake

5448

03:59:34,550 --> 03:59:31,920

nonsense that's their function they're

5449

03:59:37,550 --> 03:59:34,560

there to help the grithers advertise

5450

03:59:39,769 --> 03:59:37,560

their fake nonsense that's their

5451

03:59:43,030 --> 03:59:39,779

function they're there to help the

5452

03:59:46,189 --> 03:59:43,040

grifters advertise their fake nonsense

5453

03:59:49,070 --> 03:59:46,199

that's their function they're there to

5454

03:59:54,110 --> 03:59:49,080

help the grithers advertise the space

5455

04:00:04,080 --> 03:59:56,170

foreign

5456

04:00:32,150 --> 04:00:26,690

[Music]